1 Towards a unifying pan-Arctic perspective: A conceptual modelling toolkit¹ 2 3 Wassmann¹, P., Carmack², E.C., Bluhm¹, B., Duarte³, Berge, J.^{1, 4, 5}, Brown^{2,6}, K., Grebmeier⁷, J.M., Holding^{8, 9}, J., Kosobokova¹⁰, K., Kwok¹¹, R., Matrai¹², P., Agusti³, 4 S.R., Babin¹³, M., Bhatt¹⁴, U., Eicken¹⁴, H., Polyakov¹⁵, I., Rysgaard¹⁶, S. and 5 Huntington¹⁷, H. 6 7 ¹ Department of Arctic and Marine Biology 8 9 UiT - The Arctic University of Norway 10 P. O. Box 6050 Langnes, 9037 Tromsø, Norway 11 12 ² Fisheries and Oceans Canada, 13 9860 West Saanich Road, Sidney, BC, V8L 4B2, Canada, 14 15 16 ³ Red Sea Research Center (RSRC) 17 Building 2, Level 3, Room 3219 King Abdullah University of Science and Technology (KAUST) 18 19 Thuwal 23955-6900, Kingdom of Saudi Arabia 20 21 ⁴ University Centre on Svalbard 22 Dept of Arctic Biology 23 Pb 156, 9171 Longyearbyen, Norway 24 25 ⁵ Centre for Autonomous Marine Operations and Systems Department of Biology 26 27 Norwegian University of Science and Technology, NTNU, Norway 28 29 ⁶Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution 30 Department of Marine Chemistry and Geochemistry 31 Woods Hole, MA, 02543 USA 32 ⁷ Chesapeake Biological Laboratory 33 University of Maryland Center for Environmental Science 34 PO Box 38, 146 Williams Street 35 Solomons, Maryland 20688 USA 36 37 ⁸ Arctic Research Centre (ARC) 38 39 Aarhus University 40 Ny Munkegade, bldg. 1540 41 DK-8000 Aarhus C, Denmark 42 43 ⁹ Department of Bioscience 44 **Aarhus University** Vejlsøvej 25, 8600, 45

¹ We construct and construct and yet intuition still has its use. Without it we can do a lot, but not everything. When intuition is joined to exact research it speeds up the process of exact research. Paul Klee

46 DK-8600 Silkeborg, Denmark 47 48 ¹⁰ Shirshov Institute of Oceanology, 49 Russian Academy of Sciences, 50 Nahimovskiy prospekt 36, Moscow 117997, Russia 51 52 53 ¹¹ Jet Propulsion Laboratory 54 California Institute of Technology 55 4800 Oak Grove Dr Pasadena, CA 91109, USA 56 57 58 ¹² Bigelow Laboratory for Ocean Sciences Research Faculty, Colby College 59 60 Bigelow Drive, PO Box 380 60 61 East Boothbay, ME 04544, USA 62 ¹³ Unité Mixte Internationale Takuvik 63 CNRS (France) & Université Laval (Canada) 64 65 Pavillon Alexandre-Vachon, Local 2078 66 1045, avenue de la Médecine Université Laval, Québec (QC) G1V 0A6, Canada 67 68 ¹⁴ Dept. of Atmospheric Sciences & Geophysical Institute 69 University of Alaska Fairbanks 70 71 903 Koyukuk Dr Fairbanks, Alaska 99775-7320, USA 72 73 74 ¹⁵ University of Alaska Fairbanks 75 International Arctic Research Center, 76 College of Natural Science and Mathematics, 77 **Department of Atmospheric Science** 78 PO Box 757335, Fairbanks AK 99775, USA 79 80 ¹⁶ Centre for Earth Observation Science 81 **Department of Geological Sciences** 82 522 Wallace Building 83 University of Manitoba 84 Winnipeg, MB, R3T 2N2, Canada 85 86 ¹⁷ Ocean Conservancy 87 23834 The Clearing Dr. 88 Eagle River, AK 99577 USA

- 89 90
- 91

92 **0. Abstract**

93 The Arctic Ocean is forced by and interacts with the global system, and we here 94 choose the full pan-Arctic as our focal scale for development of nested conceptual 95 models of the Arctic Ocean ecosystem. To understand the pan-Arctic scale, 96 however, requires that we look at the underlying scales of its major components, 97 by considering regionality, connectivity and seasonality. Six regions are identified 98 on the basis of hydro-morphological characteristics, which subsequently reflect 99 ecological function and traits. Regions are static, tied to geography, but are linked 100 by contiguous domains of shared function that facilitate material transports and 101 share key ecological features. The pan-Arctic scale also requires attention to 102 forcing by the seasonal light climate, wherein the maximum length of a single day 103 varies from near 24 hours at the Arctic Circle to about 4400 hours at the North 104 Pole. The light climate in turn forces a strong phenology in the Arctic, as reflected 105 by periodic life cycle events of organisms and how these biotic cycles are 106 influenced by seasonal and interannual variations in climate. Arctic Ocean 107 ecosystems are dominated by four fundamental variables: ice cover, light climate, 108 nutrient/food availability and advection. The conditions under which each of 109 these variables play out in the course of a year are set by the regions and 110 contiguous domains within which they operate and interact. In concert, the 111 defined regions and their seasonality, the contiguous domains and their 112 connectivity, and the four fundamental variables allow unambiguous application 113 of scale-nested, parsimonious and adaptive, conceptual models, from which to 1) 114 create testable hypotheses, 2) plan and then modify field campaigns, and 3) 115 communicate essential results to managers and the general public. The

116 development of these nested conceptual pan-Arctic scale models creates a vital

117 step into the future of unifying, integrative oceanographic and ecological work.

118

120	Contents
101	
121	
122	1. Introduction
123	1.1. Why use a conceptual model approach?
124	1.2 Approach and goal
125	
126	2. Global and nan-Arctic setting and basic physical function
127	
128	3. Regionality: hydro-morphological features and biogeochemical cycling of
129	shelves, the shelf break and deen basins
130	3.1 Shelf types and basic biogeochemical function
131	3.1.1 Inflow shelves
132	3.1.2 Interior shelves
133	3.1.3. Outflow shelves
134	3.2. Shelf break and slop types and basic biogeochemical function
135	3.3. Basin types and basic biogeochemical function
136	
137	4. Contiguous domains in the Arctic Ocean
138	4.1 Seasonal Ice Zone Domain
139	4.2 Contiguous domains constrained by advective processes
140	4.2.1 Riverine Coastal Domain
141	4.2.2 Upper Laver Advective domains
142	4.2.3 Circumpolar Boundary Current domains
143	4.2.4 Atlantic and Pacific Halocline Domains
144	4.2.5 Deep Basin Domains
145	
146	5. Major processes forcing the biogeochemical cycles in the Arctic Ocean
147	5.1 Light forcing
148	5.2 Phenology and seasonal productivity variation
149	5.3 Cryo-pelagic-benthic coupling
150	
151	6. Food web models
152	6.1 Food Web Topology: Who eats whom?
153	6.2 Energy flow and connectance in Arctic food webs
154	6.3 Carbon sources of the Arctic food web
155	
156	7. Complexity and nesting of conceptual models: examples combining
157	advection and phenology
158	
159	8. Understanding and managing Arctic Ocean systems: from "framing" and
160	field observations to modelling, decision making and communication
161	
162	9. Outlook
163	
164	Acknowledgement
165	
166	References

167 1. Introduction

168 The Arctic Ocean (AO; also called the Arctic Mediterranean Sea, classifying it as an 169 estuary of the Atlantic Ocean) is located in the Arctic north polar region and 170 operates as the functional center of the Northern Hemisphere (Fig.1) (for 171 abbreviations applied throughout the text, see Table 1). It is almost completely 172 surrounded by the vast landmasses of Eurasia and North America and almost 173 completely covered by sea ice in winter. The ocean receives freshwater and 174 material supplies from a vast network of rivers that drain these surrounding 175 landmasses. It is connected to the subarctic Pacific Ocean via the Bering Strait and 176 particularly the Atlantic Ocean by gateways at Davis Strait, Fram Strait and the 177 Barents Sea opening. Easterly winds to the north and westerly winds to the south 178 encircle the central AO and adjacent land masses, completing the Arctic land-sea-179 air system (Fig. 1). Thus, and importantly, the AO cannot be understood, predicted and/or managed through traditional sectorial approaches out of Europe, Asia or 180 181 North America, but only through integrated, circum-Arctic and tightly 182 interconnected, systemic approaches. Consequently, pan-Arctic integration and 183 international cooperation in research and management are indispensable. It is 184 essential that such cooperation crosses territorial borders, in line with the 185 patterns of ice drift, winds, ocean currents and plankton organisms in the AO (e.g. 186 Wassmann, 2006). Here we take as a working definition of the AO the Arctic north 187 polar region (basins and adjacent shelves) poleward of the four gateways noted 188 above, keeping in mind that no strict boundary will satisfy all functional and 189 geopolitical issues.

A range of national investigations have been carried out in the AO sincethose of the early Arctic explorers (e.g. Nansen, 1897). Significant marine

192 ecological work was carried out on the Siberian shelf and adjacent seas of the 193 Sovjet Union before WWII, summarized by Zenkevich (1963). From 1937 and 194 onwards the Soviet Union/Russia sustained an extensive sequence of ice drift 195 stations (Ugryumov et al., 2005; Romanov et al., 2007; Belkin and Kessel, 2017) 196 that carried out oceanographic work (for the most part physical oceanography). 197 This work has continued up to recent times (e.g. Barneo ice camp, 198 http://campbarneo.com/), now in a more interdisciplinary manner. Important 199 early investigations of the AO included the US Arctic Drifting Stations in the 1950s-200 1960s (e.g. Cabaniss et al., 1965). Some of the large continental shelf programs in North America were carried out in the 1970s (e.g. WEBSEC, NOGAP, OCSEAP) 201 202 related to the oil exploration and discovery. Already in the 1980's Norway 203 invested heavily in a large-scale and multi-discipline investigation of the 204 Norwegian sector of the Barents Sea (Pro Mare; e.g. Sakshaug et al., 1991). This 205 work continues in the ice-covered northern Barents Sea and adjacent Nansen Basin through the Nansen Legacy project (<u>https://arvenetternansen.com/</u>). In 206 207 the eastern Bering Strait and Chuckie Sea the multidisciplinary "The Western 208Arctic Shelf - Basin Interactions project" (SBI) started in the late 1990's (e.g. 209 Grebmeier et al., 2009), followed by the «Russian-American Long-term Census of the Arctic program" (RUSALCA) between 2004 and 2015 (e.g. Hopcroft et al., 210 2010). Polynyas, such as the Northeast Water Polynya, the North Water 211 212 Polynya/Nares Strait system and the Laptev Sea Polynia were also the subject of 213 intensive studies (e.g. Hirche and Kwasniewski, 1997; Tremblay et al., 2006; 214 Dimitrenko et al., 2010). The Canadian ArcticNet initiative carried out a range of 215 overwintering Canadian expeditions to the sector of the AO (http://www.arcticnet.ulaval.ca/media/publications.php). The coastal marine 216

Field Code Changed

Field Code Changed

diversity and ecosystems along the Siberian coast have been investigated and
summarized by Spiridonov et al. (2011). Troughout the last decade major annual
marine ecological expeditions to the Kara, Laptev and East Siberian Seas have
been carried out, but little has so far been published in English (but see e.g.
Arashkevich et al., 2010; Flint et al., 2015; Drits et al., 2017; Sukhanova et al.,
2017).

223 Rather long-standing traditions are established for international 224 cooperation in Arctic science. The first International Polar Year, for example, took 225 place in 1882-83 and involved scientists from many countries. Subsequent 226 International Polar Years were held in 1932-33, 1957-58 (as part of the 227 International Geophysical Year) and 2007-2008 (Barr and Lüdeke, 2010). 228 Interdisciplinary studies in the AO started with the Swedish icebreaker R/V 229 Ymir's attempt to reach the North Pole. Repetitive expeditions by R/V Polarstern of the Alfred Wegener Institute followed from 1989 and onwards, continued by 230 R/V Oden 1991 and Arctic Ocean Section in 1994. However, the AO was excluded 231 232 from the World Ocean Circulation Experiment WOCE in 1990-1998. The dominant 233 view then was that the AO played an insignificant role for the World Ocean and 234 was insignificant for the global climate.

In light of what is today's accepted truth the evaluation of just 30 years ago is difficult to understand. There are four reasons, all well-known decades ago, why the AO is distinct from other oceans and critical to our planet's survival (World Economic Forum, 2019). First, its impact on the global climate system is disproportionately large. Second, despite its small area it collects up over 10% of global river runoff. Third, owing to its complex and irregular coastline the Arctic marine domain comprises about a third of the world's coastline. And fourth, the AO contains one-quarter of the world's continental shelf, regions of immense socio-ecological importance. On all counts, the little AO holds a pivotal place on the global stage.

245 Despite notable past success involving science capable icebreakers and ice 246 drift stations, a true collaborative spirit in the AO region remains restricted. As a 247 consequence, our basic knowledge of the AO remains patchy. Long time series are 248 lacking from many important regions, and our understanding of the seasonal ice 249 cover and its associated biology is limited and often missing, in particular during 250 winter, spring and early summer. The available literature addressing pan-Arctic 251 integration has been edited and summarized in Wassmann (2006, 2011, 2015). 252 One reason that research on the oceanography and ecology of the AO has lagged 253 behind efforts elsewhere is the difficulty and harshness of year-round field 254 sampling and that the efforts have been insufficient to cover the extent of this 255 opening-up ocean owing to a lack of political and Earth ecosystem vision.

256 Events of recent years (e.g. the International Polar Year, 2007-2009) and 257 the now accepted impact of global climate change has altered this view. An 258 increased number of nations are becoming interested in conducting Arctic 259 research, more ice-reinforced ships are now available and the amount of research 260 funding that is dedicated to Arctic research is growing (e.g. the largest polar 261 expedition in history, MOSAiC, https://mosaic-expedition.org/). Still, the lack of 262 an adequate basic comprehension of this vast and complex system risks failing to 263 achieve a knowledge-based understanding of the ecosystem and, consequently, a 264 responsible resource management of the Arctic Mediterranean Sea. In addition to 265 recent and ongoing studies providing 'puzzle pieces', we need emphasis on 266 regions that are not investigated and on syntheses that provide the required high267 level understanding. Otherwise, the outcomes of recent and ongoing studies, while 268 possibly scientifically relevant and sound, may fall short of providing the high-269 level understanding required for responsible policy making and management. 270 Continued lack of integration and conceptualization may leave us simply in worse 271 position to manage the impacts of economic growth and industry operations in 272 the future Arctic. In recognition of this shortcoming the Arctic Council signed an 273 "Agreement on Enhancing International Arctic Scientific Cooperation" (Arctic 274 Council, 2017), which intends to facilitate and promote pan-Arctic cooperation 275 across the vastness of the AO. This agreement, which now has entered into force 276 (Arctic Council, 2018) creates a mandate for more adequate endeavors to 277 understand the vastness and the mediterranean nature of the AO.

278 Managing the imminent pressures derived from the forecasted increase in 279 fisheries, petroleum and mineral extraction, other industrial operations and transportation in the AO requires knowledge. The cascade of effects of climate 280 281 change affecting both Arctic and non-Arctic nations provides even greater 282 challenges for sustainable ecosystem and resource management (Duarte et al., 283 2012; Box et al., 2019; Overland et al., 2019). As a pre-requisite an elaboration of 284 the major research questions and programs aimed at advancing our 285 understanding of the AO system is essential. Currently, such programs, which 286 involve great efforts and resources, largely lack shared paradigms to help identify 287 the key processes and levers that such programs should aim to elucidate. A need 288 thus exists to develop community-shared theories and conceptual models that 289 help unify our differing or lacking perspectives. Genuinely pan-Arctic perspectives 290 and tools are required to understand, predict and manage a mediterranean-type 291 AO now undergoing major change. One of the greatest unplanned experiments in 292 human history is rapidly taking place before our eyes in the AO: ice-free condition 293 during late summer, an accelerated hydrological cycle, strongly altered 294 stratification and mixing, ocean acidification, an unprecedented change in 295 underwater light climate and rapid warming of surface water. In summary and 296 discussed throughout this publication the changes in the AO are based upon 4 297 fundamental, but highly consequence-rich and interconnected variables: ice cover 298 (including increased stratification), light climate, nutrient/food availability and 299 advection.

300

301 1.1. Why use a conceptual model approach?

302 We are motivated to begin with a system-wide perspective by the observations 303 that: (1) global climate change is real and the Arctic is the most rapidly changing 304 of all Earth systems, with major physical and ecological consequences 305 (McLaughlin et al., 2011; Bhatt et al., 2014; IPCC, 2018); (2) the loss of sea-ice is 306 the leading signal of climate change (Kwok et al., 2009; Duarte et al., 2012; Stroeve 307 et al., 2012), with the role of the ocean in heat exchange gaining disproportionally 308 in importance (Carmack et al., 2015; Polyakov et al., 2017); (3) the AO is coupled 309 to and forced by the subarctic Pacific and Atlantic Oceans, with large-scale 310 interactions affecting change in all three seas (Carmack et al., 2010; Polyakov et 311 al., 2017; 2018; Lind et al., 2018); (4) the physical, chemical and biological 312 components within the AO are mutually interacting, with cascading consequences 313 throughout the system (Carmack et al., 2012; Huntington et al., 2014; Grebmeier 314 et al., 2015); (5) the high-latitude hydrological cycle is accelerating, with 315 substantial consequence for terrestrial and marine systems (Prowse et al., 2015; Carmack et al., 2016). 316

317 For clarity, we here designate a conceptual model as a depiction (graphical, 318 verbal or generic mathematical expression) of a process or a system, including its 319 internal dynamics and its external drivers. It is a model constructed of ideas and 320 theories to help the reader understand key processes and structural elements in 321 the system that the model represents. The term conceptual model may be used to 322 refer to models which are formed after a generalization of processes and linkages. 323 Conceptual models are typically reified abstractions of things in the real world, 324 whether physical, ecological or social, and are typically qualitative and 325 descriptive, without attempting to formulate quantitative predictions. As such, 326 they offer a system-wide perspective and often represent the framework around 327 which quantitative models are built. Conceptual models advance and 328 communicate our understanding by simplifying the complexity of multi-329 component systems (e.g., ecosystems) and allow us to focus on the salient processes and structural elements of such systems. 330

331 A conceptual model should be integrative, adaptive, anticipatory and 332 succinct. Thus, in the evolution of any given scientific investigation a conceptual 333 model is useful in: A) defining the initial scope of the problem, establishing 334 testable hypotheses and developing experimental design; B) adapting program 335 design during the course of the investigation as new information is acquired; and 336 C) summarizing and communicating final results. Guidance can be applied to 337 development of field programs, targeted experiments, numerical modelling and 338 outreach. Such models may also be used to create scenarios to explore future 339 consequences of management and change. A unified and pan-Arctic conceptual 340 model for the AO, hosting a nested array of additional models addressing specific regions and processes, can thus be instrumental in providing a shared 341

understanding that will allow improved coordination in research efforts
addressing the AO in a time of change, while also minimizing the research gaps. By
simplifying complex ecosystems into their core structural elements, linkages and
functional processes, conceptual models provide a powerful tool to formulate
hypotheses that inform scenarios of future change and evaluate intervention
options.

348 Examples of these applications of conceptual models may illustrate why 349 such models are, if not necessary, useful. A conceptual model forces us to identify 350 essential features of a system with respect to a particular issue or geographic 351 region. For example, which aspects of the ecosystem are going to affect and be 352 affected by commercial shipping, in light of continuing climate change? A good 353 conceptual model can help develop testable hypotheses, for example, "Shifts in the 354 large-scale distribution of marine mammals will be affected by environmental 355 change more than by ship traffic." The conceptual model can then help in 356 designing, carrying out, and as needed modifying field research to address the 357 hypothesis (A). For example, a comparison of two areas would need to consider 358 the characteristics of both areas to make sure the comparison was valid, and to 359 gather additional data as needed to verify that this is indeed the case (B). In this 360 shipping example, it is not sufficient that both areas have marine mammals. They must also be susceptible to similar influences of climate change, so that the 361 362 presence of ship traffic in one region can be usefully compared with the absence 363 of ship traffic in the other. Or that differences between the regions can be factored 364 into the analysis of the observations from each region. On the basis of the results 365 of the fieldwork, a new model of ship traffic can be developed, perhaps to identify 366 times and routes that have greater or lesser effects on marine mammal 367 distribution and behavior. The new model, of course, can be further tested and 368 refined over time. When it comes to applying the new knowledge to the 369 management of shipping, the conceptual model can help explain what matters and 370 why, to help build a persuasive case for any management actions and to help show 371 why other potential management actions are not necessary or may even be 372 counterproductive (C). The conceptual model in this case serves as a device to 373 focus attention and to provide a common basis for discussion and understanding, 374 among all participants in all stages of the continuum from research to analysis to 375 management.

376

377 1.2 Approach and goal

What do we wish to achieve here? Step by step, we wish to build up a hierarchy of unifying and comprehensive physical and ecological conceptual models for the AO. We attempt to generate shared, high-level paradigms that synthesize our understanding of the key processes and elements governing the response of the AO ecosystem in relation to current pressures and changes. We aim at doing so by summarizing existing and generating new, interdisciplinary and parsimonious conceptual models of the functioning of the AO.

We try to raise the attention of today's and the future's AO scientists and managers to prepare for a more holistic understanding of the new emerging ocean; an understanding that is required if the goals of sustainability are to be met (cf. Arctic Resilience Report, 2016; Auad et al., 2018). The interconnected ecosystem elements and concepts of the AO will then contribute to a generic understanding where new research can be placed into existing conceptual models. We finish by discussing how knowledge-based ecosystem and resource

- management in today's and the future's AO can be shaped out of an adaptive and
 anticipatory conceptual model approach, how it can support the integration of
 indigenous and local knowledge and how communication with the general public
 can be strengthened.

397 2. Global and pan-Arctic setting and basic physical function

398 The changes in the Arctic have already had unprecedented impacts and 399 consequences across a range of economic (Alvarez et al., 2020), 400 environmental (National Academy of Sciences, 2007), societal (Stephen, 2018) and 401 geopolitical (Tingstad, 2018) realities in the lower latitudes, most notably the 402 rising sea levels, increases in extreme weather and substantial changes in 403 international geopolitics. The Arctic and the northern oceans drive global-scale 404 changes that accelerate and amplify changes within the Arctic (IPCC, 2018). 405 However, those changes in the Arctic and throughout the northern oceanic 406 regions, in turn, drive unprecedented changes affecting the rest of planet Earth, 407 particularly the Northern Hemisphere (AMAP, 2017). A genuine evaluation of the 408 function of the AO demands a global context and a pan-Arctic perspective.

409 The AO, itself, is a mediterranean sea that is roughly half continental shelf and half basin and ridge complex. Currently, it is roughly two thirds seasonally 410 411 and one third perennially ice-covered, thus now exposing an increasing portion of 412 basin waters to sunlight and wind (Bluhm et al., 2015; Wadhams, 2017). The 413 necessary starting point in developing a unified perspective is to recognize that 414 the Arctic marine system is strongly coupled to the global system and that this 415 coupling is bi-directional, with the global ocean affecting the Arctic and the Arctic strongly affecting the global ocean. Maintaining this perspective requires an 416 417 internally consistent and logical use of scale, both spatial and temporal, in the 418 development of nested and adaptive conceptual models. Fig. 2 is a highly 419 schematic, Sverdrup-type illustration grouping the spatial and temporal scales 420 that encompass global, pan-Arctic and regional systems; simply starting with this 421 perspective helps us setting research goals and efforts. The global marine scale 422 system is represented by large spatial and time scales and is itself externally 423 forced by even larger scales. The pan-Arctic marine system, the focus of this paper, 424 is nested at smaller spatial and temporal scales and is coupled to the global marine 425 system through exchanges of energy, freshwater, water masses and material 426 properties with bordering subarctic oceans and terrestrial land masses. This 427 system, in turn, is underlain by regional and contiguous domains, as discussed 428 below in sections 3 and 4. Beneath the regional scale are the various mesoscale 429 and sub-mesoscale processes that advect material properties and act to regulate 430 biogeochemical rates and processes within specific regions. Energy and physical 431 forcing pass from top-down from larger to smaller scales, while feedbacks and 432 emergent properties are driven bottom-up.

433 The AO's thermohaline structure and circulation are forced at the global 434 scale with freshwater delivery to the AO by the atmosphere as demanded by the climate system to transport heat (in this case as latent heat) from the low to high 435 436 latitudes, and by the subsequent need to redress the resulting ocean salt balance 437 through the meridional thermohaline circulation. The transport of heat and 438 moisture begins with the Trade and Westerly winds which carry moisture first 439 from the Atlantic to the Pacific and continues with the Westerly winds which carry 440 moisture to the Arctic drainage basins (Fig. 3A). In contrast to the southern hemisphere, the configuration of continents in the northern hemisphere is such 441 442 that they effectively capture precipitation from the storm tracks of the Westerlies 443 and redirect in north-flowing rivers disproportionate quantities of freshwater in 444 north-flowing rivers into the mediterranean configuration of the AO (Fig. 1A). The 445 disproportionate areal coverage of lakes in high-latitude drainage basins further 446 affects freshwater storage, modification and release timing to the ocean 447 (Verspoorter et al., 2014). Hence, while the AO represents only 1% (in terms of 448 volume) and 3% (in terms of surface area) of the global ocean, it collects over 11% 449 of the global river discharge (Dai and Tenberth, 2002; McClelland et al., 2011; 450 Carmack et al., 2016). The freshwater budget of the AO is governed by: the delivery 451 of fresh and low-salinity waters to the AO by river inflow, net precipitation, 452 distillation during the freeze/thaw cycle and Pacific Ocean inflows; the disposition 453 (e.g. sources, pathways and storage) of freshwater components within various 454 domains of the AO (e.g. basins, shelves, coastal zone); and the release and net export of freshwater components into the bordering convective domains of the 455 456 North Atlantic (Aagaard and Carmack, 1989; Carmack et al., 2016; Brown et al., 457 2020a).

458 The AO joins the global ocean through the inflow of both Pacific-origin 459 water (PW) through the shallow (~50 m) Bering Strait into the Canada Basin, and counter-flowing Atlantic-origin water (AW) through eastern portion of the deep 460 461 (~2600 m) Fram Strait and across the relatively deep (200-400 m) Barents Sea 462 shelf into the Nansen Basin (Figs. 1B, 4). Depending on pathways and mixing 463 history the incoming AW exits the AO as a lighter (fresher) component than when it came in by mixing with freshwater than when it came in or a denser (more 464 465 saline) component than when it came in by cooling and brine formation. Consequently, at the pan-Arctic scale, the system acts as both a positive and 466 467 negative estuary (Carmack and Wassmann, 2006; Fig. 4). Modified forms of PW 468 and AW exit through the western Fram Strait and Davis Strait gateways (Fig. 1B). 469 The considerable stratification of the AO is partly shaped, entagled and driven by 470 westerly winds that create the Polar Vortex features (Fig. 4).

472 3. Regionality: hydro-morphological features and biogeochemical cycling of

473 shelves, the shelf break and deep basins

474 While the pan-Arctic system is the focal scale of this work, it is of critical 475 significance to recognize the nested, component parts of the system. This is 476 important to guide the selection of appropriate regional-scale applications, and 477 not to overgeneralize findings from a particular region to the entire system (for 478 example, see Polyakov et al., 2018). For this we follow approaches by Carmack and 479 Wassmann (2006) and Bluhm et al. (2015) and distinguish among basic shelf, shelf 480 break and basin regimes on the basis of topography, hydrography and 481 biogeochemical function.

482 The shelf, shelf break and basin regimes are an integrated part of the 483 physical oceanography and connected through currents. Four large-scale 484 circulation systems can be distinguished. In the uppermost layers down to about 485 200 depth wef find the wind-driven circulation which forces the cyclonic Trans-486 Polar Drift (TPD) from interior shelves of Siberia to the export shelf of the Fram Strait and the anticyclonic Beaufort Gyre in the southern Canada Basin (Fig. 5A). 487 488 Below therer we find the circulation of waters that comprise the halocline 489 complex, composed largely of waters of Pacific and Atlantic origin that are 490 modified during passage over the inflow and Siberian interior shelves (Fig. 5B). 491 The topographically-trapped Arctic Circumpolar Boundary Current which carries 492 AW cyclonically around the boundaries of the entire suite of basins (FSB and BSB 493 are the Fram Strait and Barents Sea Branch) (Fig. 5C). At depth we find the slow 494 exchange of Arctic Ocean Deep Waters that enter on the eastern and leave on the 495 western Fram Strait (Fig. 5D).

497 3.1 Shelf types and basic biogeochemical function

498 The shelves of the Arctic Mediterranean are strikingly different from those of the 499 remaining World Ocean. No other ocean comprises as much shelf area as the AO: 500 > 50 % (Jakobsson et al., 2008). Being so dominant and increasingly exposed to 501 sunlight, emphasis on these shallow realms, bounded by a narrow and steep shelf 502 break and slope, is needed to understand their functional dynamics (Fig. 5). In 503 order to obtain a more adequate perspective of the pan-Arctic shelves we expand 504 on the typology proposed by Carmack & Wassmann (2006). Inflow, interior and 505 outflow shelves are distinguished (Fig. 6), which represent entirely different 506 functional types that shape and are shaped by their biogeochemical roles (Fig. 7). 507 Among the three basic shelf types we further differentiate between the shallow 508 and deep inflow shelves (Northern Bering Sea/Chukchi Sea and Barents Sea, 509 respectively; e.g. Hunt et al. 2013), the narrow and wide interior shelves (Beaufort 510 Sea and Kara/Laptev/East Siberian Seas, respectively; e.g. Williams and Carmack, 511 2015) and the branching and longitudinal outflow shelves (Canadian Archipelago 512 and east-Greenland shelf, respectively; e.g. Michel et al., 2015; Fig. 7).

513

514 3.1.1 Inflow shelves

515 During transit of inflowing subarctic waters along western Spitsbergen and across 516 the Barents, Bering and Chukchi Seas the waters are strongly shaped and altered 517 by biogeochemical and physical processes (Grebmeier et al., 2015; Vernet et al. 518 2019; **Fig. 7**). Transformations during transit depend on the width and depth of 519 the shelves that, in turn, affect the water's residence times, in particular in the 520 biogeochemically active layers (the euphotic zone and the benthic boundary 521 layer). These waters subsequently subduct at fronts (e.g. the Polar Front in the 522 Barents Sea) or along the shelf break (e.g. north of Svalbard), and thus influence 523 property distributions within the Arctic basin (e.g. Polyakov et al. 2013, 2017). 524 Inflow shelves also play an important role during the advection of pelagic 525 organisms, in particular zooplankton (Kosobokova and Hirche, 2009; Wassmann 526 et al., 2015; Ershova et al., 2015a, Hunt et al., 2016). The direct supply of 527 freshwater from rivers to the southern Barents Sea is relatively low, and 528 consequently stratification of surface waters is weak in the relatively deep 529 southern Barents Sea, but relatively strong in the SIZ of the northern Barents Sea 530 where stratification is enhanced by ice melt and inputs from the massive Siberian 531 rivers (Smedsrud et al., 2013). The supply of relatively fresh Pacific water through 532 the shallow Bering Strait and local ice melt support a much stronger seasonal 533 stratification in the Chukchi Sea (Woodgate et al. 2006, 2015).

534 Inflow shelves have by far the highest primary production within the AO, comprising about two-thirds of the total (Sakshaug, 2004; Matrai et al., 2013). The 535 536 introduction of nutrients and advection of suspended biomass is an essential 537 feature of inflow shelves and is particularly significant in the shallow Bering Strait 538 and adjacent Chukchi Sea where it directly fuels a biomass-rich benthic 539 community (Grebmeier et al., 2015). Also, advection of larger zooplankton and 540 propagules of benthic biota from sub-Arctic or boreal regions onto and over the inflow shelves is an essential aspect of their specific functionality (Wassmann et 541 542 al., 2015; Ershova et al., 2015b, 2019b; Silberberger et al., 2016) (see section 4 543 Contiguous domains). The resulting biological community structure in both water 544 column and at the seafloor, reflects their boreal to arctic sources (Aninisimova, 1989; Hopcroft et al., 2010; Ershova et al., 2015a; Fossheim et al., 2015). 545

547 3.1.2. Interior shelves

548 Interior shelves are all shallow and are characterized by the impact of major 549 rivers, such as the Yenisei, Ob, Lena and Mackenzie Rivers, and numerous smaller 550 rivers (Williams and Carmack, 2015). The major distinction between Eurasian and 551 Amerasian interior shelves is that the Eurasian interior shelves are several 552 hundred km wide while those of North America are much narrower (Figs. 6, 7). 553 Interior shelves exhibit a positive estuarine circulation (river plume spreading) in 554 summer and a negative estuarine circulation (caused by brine drainage during sea ice formation) in winter. During periods of river plume spreading the nearshore 555 556 flocculation of estuarine and marine matter (both particulate and dissolved) is 557 high but decreases offshore with distance from the river deltas. The combined 558 effects of wind and tides can be significant and can thus enhance or reduce the 559 dispersion of plume water towards the sea. Below the freshened surface layer, the estuarine circulation transports seawater towards the littoral zone (McClelland et 560 al., 2011). The horizontal exchange of water masses is thus substantial and 561 562 sometimes results in the formation of multiple fronts; horizontal variations in 563 salinity are large. The load of terrigenous matter from the rivers can be large and thus turbidity and light extinction is high (Goñi et al., 2013). The innermost 564 565 portion of interior shelves is characterized by land fast ice that melts during summer (Mahoney et al., 2014). Here pack ice collides against the land fast ice, and 566 567 between these two ice types, bands of ridges (stamukhi) form under convergence 568 and flaw polynyas form under divergence conditions. The presence of this 569 stamukhi zone in the early season can also act as an ice dam, impeeding the 570 spreading of river water over the shelf in early spring (McClelland et al., 2011).

571 Compared to the inflow shelves, the biogeochemical transformations 572 taking place on interior shelves are different in that they are dominated by 573 processing of terrestrial carbon (Fig. 7). The supply of terrestrial carbon into the 574 interior shelves is transformed into usable food for marine organisms by bacteria 575 and this comprises an increasingly important food source for Arctic biota, as 576 already observed for freshwater systems (Dunton et al., 2012; Taipale et al., 2016). 577 Photosynthetic primary production and the general biological activity are lower 578 than on inflow shelves, and much of the allochthonous matter is of a refractory nature (Divine et al., 2015; Bell et al., 2016). High turbidity and export of surface 579 580 waters below the ice cover, followed by nutrient limitation due to strong salt 581 stratification are the main causes for the low primary production (Babin et al., 582 2015). Biomass of planktonic organisms is thus comparatively lower than on 583 inflow shelves although hot spots may occur in certain areas (Smoot et al., 2017); biomass of benthic organisms is equally highly variable but also generally lower 584 585 than on inflow shelves (Dunton et al., 2006; Ravelo et al., 2015). Some of the food 586 for the benthic organisms is of marine origin and derives from the estuarine 587 circulation bringing deeper waters onshore, some is locally produced, and a 588 significant amount derives from littoral and riverine sources (Dunton et al., 2012; 589 Stasko et al., 2018). Biological community structures in the water column and at 590 the seafloor clearly differ from those in inflow shelves due to both the increasing 591 influence of Arctic species and freshwater and terrestrial carbon inputs (Deubel 592 et al., 2003; Hirche et al., 2006; Garneau et al., 2009; Ershova et al., 2019a). 593 Sustained easterly winds promote upwelling over the shelf break, particularly 594 when ice cover is reduced (Carmack and Chapman, 2003; Williams and Carmack, 2015; Fig. 12). This results in rather different nutrient upwelling scenarios on 595

596 narrow and wide shelves (Fig. 7). For example, along the narrow shelves of the 597 Beaufort Sea primary production can be strongly stimulated and upwelling of off-598 shore nutrients may reach the innermost shelf region (Tremblay et al., 2011). On 599 the wide shelves off Siberia upwelled nutrients are presumably limited to the 600 vicinity of the shelf break.

601

602 3.1.3. Outflow shelves

603 Outflow shelves allow Arctic and Pacific halocline water back into the North 604 Atlantic (i.e. the Nordic and Labrador Seas) via the Canadian Arctic Archipelago 605 and along the east coast of Greenland (Figs. 6, 7). The outflow shelves are not 606 simple gates or channels, but transit times of out-flow shelves are sufficiently long 607 for thermohaline and biogeochemical changes to occur en route (Michel et al., 608 2015). The Canadian Arctic Archipelago in particular has long and highly variable 609 flow-through and residence times (McLaughlin et al., 2005). On the whole, the 610 Archipelago is a complex network of channels, sub-basins and sills, while the east 611 Greenland shelf is less structured but deeper. The archipelago (which can be 612 divided into a) Beaufort-Amundsen, High Arctic, c) Baffin - Labrador, d) Kitikmeot 613 and e) Hudson-Foxe regions (Oceans North Conservation Society, World Wildlife Fund Canada, and Ducks Unlimited Canada, 2018) is currently ice-covered during 614 most of the year with extensive, but variable, ice-melt and stratification observed 615 616 during summer and early autumn. Heavy ice and pack ice cover the northern-most 617 portions of outflow shelves. Sea ice conditions demonstrate significant declines in 618 multi- year ice and a redistribution of ice types over the past 3 decades (Wadhams, 619 2018). Sea ice export strongly contributes to structuring spatially diverse 620 productivity regimes (Michel et al., 2015).

621 The average current direction of the longitudinal East Greenland and Baffin 622 Island outflow shelves is basically parallel to the ice edge, but is also influenced by 623 a combination of tidal mixing and wind-forced up and downwelling. Also, the 624 longitudinal outflow shelves of the western Fram Strait and eastern Greenland 625 are, to various degrees, perpetually ice-covered by pack ice transported from the 626 Transpolar Drift. Most of the ice produced in the AO melts along the longitudinal 627 outflow shelves. This results in significant stratification and reduced salinity of the East Greenland Current. Primary production and associated community structure 628 on outflow shelves are spatially variable (Ardyna et al., 2011, 2013; Mayot et al., 629 630 2018; Michel et al., 2015). In the southernmost network sections of the outflow shelf primary production can be significant (Tremblay et al., 2006). Generally, 631 632 however, low nitrate concentrations in eastern Greenland and continuous ice 633 export are thought to be responsible for comparatively low primary production (Michel et al. 2015). The contribution of ice algal production is thought to be high 634 635 at least in the southern network of the outflow shelf (Matrai and Apollonio, 2013). 636 It is highly seasonal, quickly nutrient limited and proves to be highly variable 637 between years. The zooplankton dynamics are even more variable, probably due to irregular advection episodes through the Archipelago (Hamilton et al., 2009; 638 639 Apollonio, 2013). Of all Arctic shelves, the outflow shelves have the largest area of 640 coastal hard substrates, most high flow passages, the most abundant proximal 641 glaciers and some of the most prominent polynyas, all resulting in - yet poorly 642 mapped - highly variable benthic communities (Kenchinton et al., 2011; Roy et al., 643 2015). In contrast to most other shelves, the coastal areas include long stretches of, and increasing biomass of macroalgal primary producers (Krause-Jensen et al., 644 645 2012; Filbee-Dexter et al., 2019). Polynyas of various sizes play a role as local hot spots, with close pelagic-benthic coupling in pockets of high vertical mixing(Ambrose and Renaud, 1995; Smith and Barber, 2007).

648

649 3.2. Shelf break and slop types and basic biogeochemical function

650 The shelf break (submerged offshore edge of a shallow continental shelf, where 651 the seafloor transitions to continental slope) and upper slope (seaward border of 652 the continental shelf) form the transition zone between shelf and basins, 653 comprising the approximate depth range of 80-1000 m in most areas (Fig. 6; 654 Jakobsson et al. 2008). It is characterized by strong gradients in physical, chemical 655 and biological properties over a narrow horizontal band (see 4.2.2). It encircles the two main basins and forms a contiguous feature stretching counter-clockwise 656 657 ~ 8000 km from northwest Svalbard to northeast Greenland (Fig. 6). The belt is 658 influenced by three key physical-ecological processes: i) one that is thermohaline 659 driven and along-slope, ii) one that is wind forced and cross-slope, and iii) one that 660 is tidally driven and promotes internal wave generation and vertical mixing.

The shelf break and slopes of the AO play a significant role for its overall physical oceanography and biogeochemical cycling. The topographically-trapped Arctic Circumpolar Boundary Current (ACBC) carries AW cyclonically along the shelf break and upper slope around the boundaries of the entire suite of AO basins (see **Fig. 5B** and section 4.2).

666 The recent decrease in summer ice cover on the shelf edge supports 667 increased up-welling and has fundamentally changed the productivity and 668 stratification along the circum-Arctic shelf break (Fig. 12, Williams and Carmack, 669 2017). Along the Eurasian and western Amerasian shelf edge, nutrient availablilty 670 has increased, while the accumulation of ice and freshwater along the slopes of northeastern Canada and northern Greenland have contributed to increased
stratification, preventing open water and upwelling (Slagstad et al., 2015).
Increased solar radiation, coupled with upwelled nutrients has induced a
significant increase in new production on the Eurasian and western Amerasian
shelf edges to levels similar to those experienced on the adjacent shelves
(Tremblay et al., 2011).

677 Stratification along the slope regions north of Svalbard appears to have 678 decreased due to increased influence of AW (Polyakov et al., 2017, 2018; Lind et al., 2018), with an increasing tendency of AW (and decreasing stratification) to 679 680 spread eastwards towards Siberia. These changes in ice, river inflow and ice melt 681 may change the vertical nutrient flux may change accordingly, affecting primary 682 production and phytoplankton size distributions (Randelhoff and Guthrie, 2017). 683 Advection of expatriate Atlantic or Pacific origin mesozooplankton is also characteristic of the slope domain (Kosobokova, 2012; Bluhm et al., 2015, 684 685 Wassmann et al., 2015; Ershova et al. 2019b).

686 As such, the shelf break and adjacent slopes are currently experiencing 687 some of the greatest ecological changes in the AO. Numerical models project a doubling and tripling of primary production along the slopes on the Eurasian side 688 689 and western Amerasian side (from north of Svalbard to the Beaufort Sea) (Slagstad et al., 2015), while production remains low or even declines in the 690 691 central AO and the north-eastern Canada/northern Greenland shelves. While the 692 shelf break and slope band that stretches from north of Svalbard to the Beaufort 693 Sea has seen primary production increase; wheras it has decreased along the CAA 694 and northern Greenland shelves.

696 3.3. Basin types and basic biogeochemical function

697 Two main basins occupy the deep central AO, the Eurasian and Amerasian basins, 698 separated by the Lomonosov Ridge between the Greenland and Siberian shelves 699 (Fig. 5D). In turn, the Eurasian Basin is divided into the Nansen and Amundsen 700 basins by the Nansen-Gakkel Ridge, and the Amerasian Basin into the Makarov 701 and Canada basins by the Alpha-Mendeleev Ridge. Deep basin domains are 702 influenced both by their deep connection to the Atlantic (~ 2600 m) and shallow 703 connection to the Pacific (~ 50 m), and by the broad shelves around them 704 (Jakobsson et al., 2008). The ridges that separate the deep basins form boundaries 705 for exchange of water masses and steering of deep ocean circulation, but 706 counterintuitively play less of a role as barriers for the dispersal of biota 707 (Kosobokova et al., 2011; Bluhm et al., 2011; and reviewed by Bluhm et al. 2015). 708 Only one third of the Amerasian and Eurasian basins of the deep AO are 709 currently perennially ice-covered, so that much of the basin area is now seasonally 710 exposed to sunlight and wind. Within the basin domain two basic water mass 711 assemblies are observed, the difference between them being the absence or 712 presence of PW sandwiched between Arctic Surface Waters (ASW) above and the 713 AW complex below; the boundary between these domains is the Atlantic/Pacific 714 halocline front (Figs. 4, 5). Both domains have vertical stratification that 715 constrains the transfer of nutrients to the surface layer (euphotic zone), thus 716 leading to their oligotrophic state, particularly in the more strongly stratified 717 Pacific Arctic where, despite high nutrient concentrations in the inflow, convective 718 reset of surface layer nutrients by haline convection in winter is virtually absent. 719 First and multi-year sea ice drastically alters albedo and insulates the underlying 720 water column from extreme winter heat loss while its mechanical properties

(thickness, concentration, roughness, etc.) greatly affect the efficiency ofmomentum transfer from the wind to the underlying water.

723 Owing to the mentioned nutrient limitation, coupled with light limitation 724 due to snow and ice cover and extreme sun angle, primary production in sea ice 725 and water column of the two basin domains is very low compared to the adjacent shelves (Gosselin et al., 1997). Severe nutrient limitation and complete euphotic 726 727 zone drawdown in the Amerasian Basin appears to favor small phytoplankton (Li 728 et al., 2009), a ubiquitous deep chlorophyll maximum layer (Carmack et al., 2011; 729 Ardyna et al. 2013) and a low energy food web (Iken et al., 2010). In contrast, 730 nutrients persist in the western Eurasian Basin, even in summer, suggesting light 731 limitation, heavy grazing or both as the dominant controls. Further these higher 732 stocks of nutrients in the Eurasian Basin are more conducive to marginal ice 733 blooms which are less abundant in the Amerasian Basin. Within the basin interior the ice is now thinner and less compact, and thus more responsive to wind stress 734 than in the pre-1970s (Gascard et al., 2008). Increased accumulation of fresh 735 736 water and stratification, particularly in the Amerasian Basin constrains vertical 737 nutrient flux and affects phytoplankton size distributions, thus limiting primary 738 production in parts of the basins now and likely in the future (Randelhoff and 739 Guthrie, 2017). The result of low nutrient surface waters is that vertical carbon 740 supplies to the basin seafloor are low (Macdonald and Carmack, 1991), largely 741 advective (horizontal) and terrestrial in origin (Fahl and Stein, 1999), and 742 generally support low benthic and fish biomass (Bluhm et al., 2011; Mecklenburg 743 et al., 2018; Zhulay et al., 2019), though localized islands of larger than anticipated 744 biomass are now recognized (Vedenin et al., 2018).

746 4. Contiguous domains in the Arctic Ocean

747 The regional domains and their biogeochemical cycles discussed in section 3 are 748 linked to each other through contiguous domains. A contiguous domain is one 749 whose components i) share a common boundary or set of properties and 750 functions, and ii) are connected, over defined scales, in time and space. In our pan-751 Arctic scale application, we seek common functional traits or phenomena that 752 appear continuously or at least once during an annual cycle. Contiguous domains 753 may or may not link specifically to geography as they may cross and link regional 754 and biogeographical domains. They may further expand or contract over 755 interannual time scales. These linkages allow material transports and share key 756 ecological functions and causal mechanisms (Carmack and McLaughlin, 2000; 757 Carmack and Wassmann, 2006).

758 In investigating the AO through the conceptualization of contiguous 759 domains, we take a macroecological view. In this way we examine patterns in 760 water mass and species distribution, and in species abundance to determine 761 relationships between abiotic and biotic factors, and further to understand and 762 model climate change impacted ecosystems along space-and-time climate 763 gradients (Li, 2002, 2009; Fossheim et al. 2015). Macroecology deals with the 764 study of relationships between organisms and their environment at large spatial scales to characterize and explain patterns of abundance, distribution and 765 766 diversity. The perception gained from this view will prove valuable in the design 767 of synoptic scale research programs and the management and conservation of 768 marine arctic resources, it is a key to understanding the ecological impacts of 769 climate change that rely in in understanding the functions each domain provides.

770 When considering conceptual models for the AO it is important to 771 recognize which biogeographical scales come closest to matching those of the 772 climate system itself (cf. Carmack and McLaughlin, 2001). In this context it is again 773 useful to think in terms of contiguous domains. Functions within a given 774 contiguous domain are thus likely to share broad linkages also in response to climate forcing. Conversely, the response of different contiguous domains to 775 776 climate forcing may likely be different in qualitatively and quantitatively different, 777 and failure to recognize the interplay of scale, regionality, seasonality and 778 contiguity may lead to over-extrapolation and misinterpretation. The contiguous 779 nature of significant elements of the AO ecosystems implies thus a distinct pan-780 Arctic approach.

781 In defining contiguous domains, we attempt to lay the foundation for a 782 better interpretation of previous and future investigations by placing the AO in a more realistic time/space perspective. Thereby a full set of scales linking climate 783 784 to biota along entire contiguous domains may be accommodated in the future, 785 with improved understanding of domain-wide responses to variance in climate. 786 The AO is a beta ocean system (defined by temperature and salinity, in contrast to 787 an alpha ocean) which defines hydrographic and ecosystem connections through 788 the underlying cause of permanent stratification similarities; that is, salt (β) or 789 temperature (α) stratification (Carmack, 2007). Within this system, we recognize 790 6 contiguous domains grouped by their reliance on seasonal processes (section 791 4.1) or advective processes (section 4.2). The AO is decisively connected to and 792 forced by Pacific and Atlantic water that enter perpendicular to the AO 793 Mediterranean through the Bering and Fram straights and the St. Anna Trough. 794 Advection from outside, but also inside the AO is thus an overruling process that 795 shapes all contiguous domains of the AO (section 4.2). An exception is the Seasonal 796 Ice Zone Domain (SIZD, see 4.1) which is mainly shaped through seasonal 797 processes, including radiation and stratification and links shelves and basins 798 through a pulsating, expanding and shrinking area (however, in recent years 799 incoming AW is playing an ever increasing role in the retreat of sea ice north of 800 Svalbard and probabaly in the northern Kara Sea in the near future; see Polyalov 801 et at 2017). With increasing thinning of the ice cover, the outer part of the central 802 AO experiences ever more open water and greater fetch that may open up for 803 increased vertical mixing of nutrients (Randelhoff et al. 2015; Randelhoff and 804 Guthrie, 2016). The exact position/shape/coverage of the SIZD at any given time 805 may also be subject to advection by wind and currents, and is thus a spatially and 806 temporally dynamic contiguous domain.

807

808 4.1 Seasonal Ice Zone Domain

809 The seasonal ice zone is the area of the AO that extends from the permanent ice 810 zone to the boundary where winter sea ice extent is at a maximum. The Seasonal 811 Ice Zone Domain (SIZD) is now the largest contiguous domain in the AO. It 812 comprises the cumulative area that is temporarily ice-covered at any given time 813 within a year, i.e. basically the area between maximum and minimum ice extent 814 in a given year. Ice and snow limit the penetration of solar radiation and thus 815 photosynthesis of ice algae and phytoplankton. Ice and stratification by ice melt 816 reduce the impact of wind on vertical mixing and can support an ice edge bloom 817 where and when nutrients are available, especially on the shelves. Thirty years 818 ago, this domain was limited in areal extent, rarely crossing the shelf break, but 819 climate warming has greatly decreased the area of summer ice cover while only

820 marginally decreasing winter cover, thus resulting in vast widening of the SIZD 821 (Fig. 8A); it now comprises about 2/3 of the total area of the AO (similar to the 822 size of the territory of Europe). Global climate change has and will have in decades 823 to come have immense consequences in the SIZD. As the knowledge base for SIZD 824 dynamics - physical and biogeochemical- - is limited, and climate change is 825 greatest, the lack of key information is particularly discomforting. The number of 826 time-series moorings and research platforms is small and the expanding cover of 827 the region means the SIZD is not well represented in any conceptual mode. The 828 past, present and future highly dynamic nature of the SIZD is exemplified in Fig. 829 **8B**. The shrinking and expansion of the SIZ can be compared to with the breathing 830 of an organism. In summer the SIZD breathes in and opens up for primary 831 production and the unfolding of seasonal and perennial Arctic life. In autumn and 832 winter the SIZD breathes out and, along with declining radiation, spreads the sea ice cover like a lid over the AO. The seasonal exhalation and inhalation of the 833 834 domain sets the rhythm for the biological carbon pump and export production to 835 the AO benthos (see 5.3).

836 The seasonal ice zone is created by annual ice melt and consists of two 837 types of ice: pack ice (that dominates by area) and land fast ice. Land fast ice 838 attached to the coastline, to the sea floor along shoals, and to grounded icebergs in summer (Greenland) is a defining feature of Arctic coasts and can extend 839 840 hundreds of kilometers offshore (Mahoney et al., 2014; Yu et al., 2014). Fast ice 841 may either grow in place from the sea water with admixtures by river water 842 (Eicken et al., 2005) or by freezing pieces of ice drifting to the shore or other 843 anchor sites. In most regions the pack ice meets the fast ice during maximum ice 844 cover. Here we find ridging, known as stamukhi; a partially-grounded

845 accumulation of sea ice rubble that typically develops along the boundary 846 between fast ice and the drifting pack ice, or becomes incorporated into the fast 847 ice. In addition to stamuki we also find here polynyas, areas of open water 848 surrounded by sea ice (Macdonald and Carmack, 1991). It is often used as a 849 generic term for an area of unfrozen sea within the ice pack. Rapid ice melt of fast 850 ice is also part of the seasonal ice zone, but this melt is much smaller by a factor of 851 3.3 by area (mean 1.84 million km² between 1975-2007, Yu et al., 2014) than that 852 of the pack ice zone. Disproportionally high, however, is the use of land fast ice by 853 horizontally or vertically migrating, feeding and/or resting marine life (Gradinger 854 et al., 2009; Hamilton et al., 2017) and by local Arctic human communities for both 855 travel and subsistence hunting (Eicken et al., 2009, 2014; Fox Gearheard et al., 856 2017).

857 Outside the land fast ice zone we find the SIZ of the pack ice that is freefloating, not connected to land. It expands generally north- and inwards with the 858 859 AO melting season. Before climate warming accelerated in recent decades, the SIZ 860 - assuming it was circular - had a radius of ~1,500 km in summertime. The outer 861 rim of the SIZ is the marginal ice zone (MIZ) of more than 9,000 km (Fig. 8B). Previously the MIZ circumference was too long to be circumnavigated and studied 862 863 synoptically during a single cruise. Soon the maximum SIZD width will only be 864 about 500 km and the MIZ circumference less than 6,000 km, and could thus be 865 circumnavigated in 2-3 weeks. The area of todays SIZ at a width of 500 km is > 6 866 million km² (Fig. 8B) renders the investigation of the SIZ an enormous challenge 867 for the low number of available research platforms. The MIZ forms the biologically most active fringe of the pack ice SIZD. During summer the ice cover of the SIZD 868 869 gets thinner and the large ice-covered SIZD supports ice algal and later phytoplankton blooms (Gradinger et al., 1999; Gradinger, 2009; Ardyna et al.,
2014; Mayot et al., 2018).

872 To better comprehend the dynamic nature of the SIZD across the AO (the 873 phenology and latitudinal variability is addressed in section 5.2 and Figs. 16-18), 874 monthly hypothetical transects, reflecting ice over and thickness, light and 875 plankton blooms were developed (Fig. 9). One such transect stretches across the 876 AO from the wide and productive Barents Sea to the narrow Beaufort Sea shelf 877 (Figs. 8B, 9A) while the other transect runs from the wide Laptev Sea shelf to the 878 heavily ice-covered regions north of Greenland (Figs. (B, 9B). The distribution of 879 SIZD phytoplankton blooms in space and time is very uneven across the AO. The 880 phenology of ice and phytoplankton varies significantly across the AO with the 881 largest blooms and greatest ice-melt on the Eurasian side (Arrigo and van Dijken, 882 2015; Slagstad et al., 2015). The maximum development of the phytoplankton 883 bloom is encountered May through July, dictated by ice cover, light and nutrients. 884 Climate change will influence the time window of the phytoplankton development 885 since thinner ice and leads already after equinox will induce an early onset of thin 886 bloom layers close to the surface (e.g. Assmy et al., 2017). Most of the thinning and 887 reduction of ice cover takes place towards the end of the early productive season 888 (with high new production) and thus does not immediately influence the bloom 889 development. Recently pelagic autumn blooms, however, have increasingly been 890 encountered (Loeng et al., 2005; Ardyna et al., 2014; Oziel et al., 2017). At high 891 latitudes they become quickly light limited when solar radiation decreases and 892 they depend upon increased nutrient availability through vertical mixing by winds 893 and tides.

895 4.2 Contiguous domains constrained by advective processes

896	Within the AO at least five additional, linked, contiguous domains can be identified
897	which, to variable degree are impacted by advection and the characteristics of
898	water masses. The ecology of advection (c.f. Carmack and Wassmann, 2006;
899	Wassmann et al., 2015) plays thus a fundamental role in these domains. With
900	decreasing significance of advection these contiguous domains are:
901	• the Riverine Coastal Domain (RCD), which links all shelf typologies with
902	hinterland
903	• the upper layer advective domains (ULAD), which connects the AO with the
904	northern Pacific and Atlantic Oceans and the northern Barents Sea
905	• the Atlantic and Pacific Halocline domains (APHD), which recognize the
906	spreading of Pacific halocline waters into the Amerasian and Eurasian
907	basins
908	• the Circumpolar Boundary Current Domain (CBCD) along the shelf-break,
909	which surrounds the basins and links shelf-basin exchanges
910	• the Deep Basins Domain (DBD) which is exposed to sluggish advection
911	from the North Atlantic.
912	
913	4.2.1 Riverine Coastal Domain
914	The riverine coastal domain (RCD) is a narrow (5-15 km wide), shallow (\sim 10 m
915	deep) contiguous feature that is confined by the spreading of river and glacial
916	water discharge (Fig. 10). It is forced by an aggregate of continental runoff sources
917	(Fig. 1A), with diverse timing of discharge, and which extends counterclockwise
918	around the perimeter of the coast, broken only by the major gateways at Bering
919	and Fram straits (Carmack et al., 2015) (Figs. 1B, 3). Due to its riverine sources,
920 the RCD carries a terrestrial signal from surrounding rivers, lakes and watersheds 921 that affects light, nutrient and carbon regimes, and provides a coastal pathway for 922 the dispersal and migration of marine biota such as anadromous fish and arctic 923 brakish water zooplankton. The RCD acts as the initial connector between 924 terrestrial and marine ecosystems such that physical and biogeochemical 925 variables within the RCD yield a contiguous gradient of environmental conditions 926 along and across the pan-Arctic coastal zone between and among shelf domains. 927 The RCD may become even more prominent as terrestrial runoff, permafrost thaw 928 and local ice melt are assumed to increase in the near-future climate (for estimates 929 of permafrost carbon input into the Arctic coastal zone, see Lantuit et al., 2013). 930 However, due to the small cross-shelf size of the RCD (~10 km) and its nearshore, 931 shallow location that is outside the operation range of most research vessels, 932 detailed observations of this feature are virtually missing, with probably the 933 exception of the the Alaskan nearshore shelf and estuarine lagoons of the Beaufort 934 Sea (e.g. Dunton et al., 2006, 2012).

935 The seasonally highly dynamic and physically challenging conditions of the 936 coastal zone result in recognizably different biotic communities than are found 937 farther offshore. Zooplankton communities are characterized by neritic and 938 brackish taxa - especially near/in river deltas/river estuaries (Lischka et al. (2001) for the Laptev and Deubel et al. (2003) and Hirche et al. (2006) for the Kara 939 940 Seas, respectively). Benthic communities including demersal marine fishes show 941 low diversity and biomass thought to be related to a combination of seasonally 942 low salinity, and mechanical disturbance through ice gouging (though this effect 943 extends beyond the RCD) (Ravelo et al., 2015). Coastal migratory and forage 944 fishes, however, can be abundant in this domain (Roux et al., 2016), and it is this 945 narrow coastal belt where all indigenous subsistence travel and hunting activities946 in the marine realm take place.

947

948 4.2.2 Upper Layer Advective domains

949 We define the combined waters above the halocline and advected by the North 950 Pacific, North Atlantic and the Barents Sea or transported through the Transpolar 951 Drift as the Upper Layer Advective Domains (ULAD) (Fig. 11). Note that surface 952 waters within the subarctic Atlantic and Pacific subduct upon entering the AO 953 continue as mid-depth interflows. The advection of nutrient-, detritus- and 954 plankton-rich waters from the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans and the northern 955 Barents Sea into the AO plays a crucial role for the ecology and seasonality of the 956 AO ecosystem (Wassmann et al., 2015; Hunt et al., 2016). In addition, the Siberian 957 shelf is connected to the Fram Strait through the Transpolar Drift advection (Fig. 958 11). Such flows connect subarctic with arctic biota, supporting both primary 959 production and higher trophic level consumers (Vernet et al 2019; Wassmann et 960 al. 2019). By volume of water and biomass inflow, the dominant contribution to 961 the ULAD is by the northeastern North Atlantic and the Barents Sea (Fig. 11). 962 ULAD overlaps at the shelf break and upper slope with the circumpolar boundary 963 current domain (see 4.2.3).

While the ULAD connects Arctic biota with subarctic inputs, its outflow also influences the physical, chemical and biological oceanography of adjacent subarctic waters through advective outflows, in particular through western Fram Strait, but also through the Canadian Arctic Archipelago. However, exports of biomass out of the AO into the North Atlantic Ocean are thought to be far smaller than the influx from the south (e.g. Wassmann et al., 2015). Thus, AO ecosystems 970 are net planktonic biomass beneficiaries through advection, especially along the 971 relatively narrow advective pathways of the ULADs: large amounts of food create 972 the basis for fish and marine mammals feeding at the perimeter of the AO basins. 973 Further, the transport of ice with its associated biota and conspicuous amounts of 974 terrestrial matter that drifts across the AO with the Transpolar Drift also delivers 975 a supply of DOC and biogenic matter from the Laptev Sea to the western Fram 976 Strait regions (Hop and Pavlova, 2011). The biotic impact of Atlantic-, Pacific- or 977 Arctic origin taxa being transported in the ULAD depends on their ability to 978 survive along the transport path (Hirche and Kosobokova, 2007). Thus, advective 979 transport can be thought of as "trail of life and death" in the AO (Wassmann et al., 980 2015).

981 We distinguish three specific ULADs based on water mass structures (Fig. 982 11): the Atlantic-Arctic (including the Barents Sea branch), the Pacific-Arctic, and 983 the Transpolar Advective domains. The Atlantic-Arctic ULAD connects the North 984 Norwegian shelf from the Lofoten Islands to the shelf break and upper slope 985 domain of the western Eurasian sector of the AO. This ULAD crosses several 986 biogeographic boundaries with impacts on species abundance and life histories. 987 For example, the supply of the Atlantic copepod Calanus finmarchicus along the 988 domain is particularly substantial (contributing 30-60% to overall zooplankton biomass, Kosobokova, 2012). The Pacific-Arctic ULAD connects the shelf of the 989 990 northern Bering Sea to the Chukchi and, in particular, the western Beaufort Seas 991 (all the way to northern Greenland), supporting pelagic and benthic biomass 992 hotspots and higher trophic levels along the way, and facilitating biomass rich 993 eddies beyond Point Barrow (Berline et al., 2008; Grebmeier et al., 2015; Moore et al., 2018a). The Barents Sea branch of the Atlantic-Arctic ULAD derives from the 994

cold waters of the northern Barents Sea and connects, through the upper third of
the St. Anna Trough, to the shelf break and upper slope domain along the Siberian
sector of the AO. Similar to the Atlantic-Arcitc ULAD, the supply of the Arctic
copepod *Calanus glacialis* along this domain is highly significant, but less
investigated (Kosobokova, 2012).

The third ULAD is that of the Transpolar Drift that connects the biota (and 1000 1001 suspended biomass) of the Laptev Sea shelf with the western Fram Strait where 1002 ice-associated biomass is released to the water column during as pack ice melts 1003 (Hop and Pavlova, 2011). The recent eastward spread of warm AW (Polyakov et 1004 al., 2017) has resulted in warming temperatures which are melting Russia's 1005 coastal "ice nurseries" faster than before. Some 80% of nursery ice now melts 1006 before it joins the open ocean, compared to 50% before 2000 (Krumpen et al., 1007 2019). The result will be that food supplies will be reduced for those animals in in 1008 the open AO that rely on the food from sea ice will receive reduced food from TPD-1009 transported sea ice. Further, if AW reaches the Laptev Sea in the future the 1010 Transpolar Drift may cease and disappear. Model investigations suggest that the 1011 transport of detrital carbon from the Laptev Sea to the Fram Strait by the 1012 Transpolar Drift cleased already decades ago (D. Slagstad, P. Wassmann, unpubl. 1013 res.)

1014The ULADs are typically characterized by net heterotrophy; i.e.1015consumption of biomass is greater than local production. Physical and biological1016forcing inside the conventional latitudinal biogeographic regions is minimized and1017teleconnections are created across biogeographic and production zones. They1018penetrate the circular nature of the AO and make them dependet upon the Pacific1019and Atlantic Oceans. Changes in advection through the North Atlantic (Asbjørnsen

et al., 2019), the increasing spread of AW north of Svalbard (Polyakov et al., 2017)
and the increasing Bering Strait throughflow driven largely by the increasing
Pacific-Arctic pressure gradient (Woodgate et al., 2013) result in the ULADs, along
with the SIZD, being the fastest changing contiguous domains in the AO (e.g.
Vernet et al., 2019; Wassmann et al., 2019).

1025

1026 4.2.3 Circumpolar Boundary Current domains

1027 At the shelf break, the Circumpolar Boundary Current Domain (CBCD) is the 1028 dominant thermohaline feature of the AO (Fig. 5b, c, Aagaard, 1989; Rudels et al., 1029 1994). It is a continuation of the Atlantic-Arctic and Barents Sea ULAD (Fig. 11), 1030 but we list it separately because the CBC transports subducted, modified AW, that 1031 circumnavigates the entire AO shelf break and slope. Beszczynska-Möller et al. 1032 (2011) estimate that between 8 and 9 Sv (1 Sv = $10^6 \text{ m}^3 \text{ s}^{-1}$) enter the Nordic Seas 1033 over the Greenland Scotland Ridge (sill depth ~800 m) and roughly half of this flow continues on to the AO; of the AW continuing north, about half enters the AO 1034 1035 via Fram Strait as the Fram Strait Branch (FSB) and subducts below Arctic Surface 1036 waters (ASW) north of Svalbard (Fig. 5C). The other branch first crosses the 1037 Barents and the westernmost Kara Seas, subducts along the Atlantic Polar Front, 1038 continues across the eastern Barents Sea, and then drains through the St. Anna Trough as the Barents Sea Branch (BSB) (Rudels et al., 2012, 2013; Dmitrenko et 1039 1040 al., 2014; Bluhm et al., 2015). Because the BSB water is strongly modified en route 1041 by mixing with local Barents Sea waters, it enters the basin with a broader density 1042 range than FSB waters and both interleaves laterally and subducts below the 1043 continuing FSB. Aagaard and Woodgate (2001) also noted that the high-latitude 1044 freezing and melting cycle can supply additional freshwater injection into the

1045 interior of the AO, resulting in a secondary salinity minimum at about 800m depth. 1046 A third water mass, formed locally on the eastern Barents and western Kara Seas 1047 also drains into the basin through St. Anna Trough (Aksenov et al., 2011). 1048 Subsequently, the three branches become the ACBC and continue cyclonically 1049 around the basin perimeter, with bifurcations occurring where ridge and slope 1050 topographies intersect. The transit is marked by slope cutting canyons and 1051 currents tend to be strongest where the slope is steep (Isachsen et al., 2003). 1052 Aksenov et al. (2011) modeled the ACBC and demonstrated that transports along 1053 the AO margins were forced by the joint effects of buoyancy loss and non-local 1054 winds which created high pressure upstream in the Barents Sea. There is still 1055 debate as to the volume transports of AW into and out of the AO, with a total 1056 amount of 4-8 Sv being generally accepted (cf. Dickson et al., 2008). What is 1057 important is that the ACBC carries a huge and varied mix of water properties and biogenic material as it travels this circuit. 1058

1059 The CBCD can be pictured as a long, narrow band that rapidly transports 1060 materials around the ocean perimeter, allows on slope and off slope exchange, and 1061 radiates mixing energy into the interior (**Fig. 5a, b, c**). For a description of the 1062 productivity and in particular the current ecological changes, see 3.2. Increases in 1063 primary production are expected for the Eurasian but less so in the Amerasian 1064 CBCD (Slagstad et al., 2015).

1065

1066 4.2.4 Atlantic and Pacific Halocline Domains

The AO halocline is a complex structure below the ULAD in which river inflows,
ice melt, winter convection, and the insertion of Pacific and Atlantic waters modified on their respective inflow and interior shelves - all contribute to the

1070 vertical salt stratification (Fig. 13). These halocline components have distinct 1071 physical, chemical and biological chracteristics according to their sources, and 1072 maintain identifiable structures both horizontally and vertically within the AO 1073 interior (Polyakov et al., 2018). The Pacific and slightly denser Atlantic 1074 components are as different from each other as are their parent oceans. Here we will describe them as the Atlantic and Pacific Halocline Domains (APHD), i. e. 1075 1076 distinct, contiguous halocline domains that cover the entire central AO (cf. Bluhm 1077 et al., 2015, Fig. 13).

1078 Waters of Pacific origin enter through Bering Strait, flow northwards 1079 across the broad Chukchi Shelf along three major branches, are modified en route 1080 on seasonal time scales, and enter the Amerasian Basin though submarine 1081 canyons at the shelf break, where they spread into the basin interior (Pickart, 1082 2004; Weingartner, 2005; Shimada et al., 2006; Danielson et al., 2017). Pacific-1083 origin halocline waters arrive as two main varieties, the warmer and fresher 1084 summer waters, and the colder and more saline winter waters (Coachman and 1085 Barnes, 1961; Shimada et al., 2001; Steele, 2004; McLaughlin et al., 2009). These 1086 waters are largely confined to the Canada Basin owing to the anticyclonic Beaufort 1087 High wind field, and tend to accumulate within the convergent Beaufort Gyre. The 1088 key distinction of the Pacific halocline water is that they are higher in nutrients 1089 and fresher, so that they overlie the Atlantic variety and add to the salt-1090 stratification of the Amerasian AO.

Atlantic-origin halocline waters are largely modified and formed on Siberian shelves (Aagaard et al., 1981; Aksenov, et al., 2011; Polyakov et al., 2017). Still, as early as the mid-1980's, arguments were presented that Atlantic-origin waters were modified by freeze/thaw processes during passage over the Barents and Siberian shelves, and subsequently entered the deep ocean (Jones and
Anderson, 1986); a hypothesis also supported by numerical modelling (Killworth
and Smith, 1984; Aksenov et al., 2011). An important feature of the Atlantic-origin
halocline water that underlies the Pacific-origin water in the Amerasian Basin is
its associated oxygen minimum.

1100 A major front, termed the Atlantic/Pacific Halocline front blocks the 1101 spreading of Pacific water into the Eurasian Basin and allows only the lower 1102 portion of the Atlantic-origin halocline water into the Amerasian Basin (reviewed 1103 in Bluhm et al., 2015). There is debate whether this front is stationary and locked 1104 to topography, or free to shift from one stable configuration to another under 1105 climate forcing (cf. McLaughlin et al., 1996; Carmack et al., 1996).

1106 An important aspect of the 'halocline complex' is that there is no such thing 1107 as 'a' halocline but instead there are multiple layers that comprise a staircase of 1108 increasing water density with depth that insulates the warm Atlantic layer in the 1109 basement from the Polar Mixed Layer and ice. The individual "steps" (or layers) 1110 are formed and shaped on the shelves, and are advected into the adjacent basins, 1111 where they 'stack themselves' according to density. Therefore, to get from the base 1112 to the surface one has to take one step at a time. Between the 'clines' near-1113 homogenous layers are found which is why vertical profiles of salinity in this domain actually look like a staircase. The Amerasian Basin has more 'steps' in the 1114 1115 staircase than the Eurasian Basin (Fig. 13). The primary control of the APHD on 1116 biological production in the AO is its strong stratification that shapes the 1117 biogeochemical function of the central AO basins: it effectively prevents the 1118 vertical supply of nutrients and thereby hampers primary production, 1119 irrespective of increasing light levels in the changed AO. This effect is stronger in

the Amerasian side where the APHD is more strongly stratified than on the Eurasian side. Further, the APHD plays a significant role in the distribution of planktonic species, as reflected in its mesozooplankton inhabitants (e.g. Bluhm et al., 2015). The domain is made up of individual layers, formed and shaped on the shelves, that are advected into the adjacent basins, where they 'stack themselves' according to density.

1126

1127 4.2.5 Deep Basin Domains

1128 The Deep Basin Domain (DBD) lies below the Atlantic Layer. It is several thousand 1129 meters thick and by volume, comprises the largest - yet the least studied -1130 contiguous domain (Fig. 14). The pathways, rates of spreading of AO deep waters 1131 and biological communities and processes within it are poorly known 1132 (Kosobokova, 2012), but in general there is direct deep-water exchange between the Norwegian and Greenland Seas and the Nansen Basin via Fram Strait (sill 1133 depth \sim 2600 m). From there the flow is thought to proceed from the Nansen 1134 1135 Basin to the Amundsen Basin to the Makarov Basin and finally to the Canada Basin 1136 (MacDonald et al., 1993; Schlosser et al., 1997). From the Amundsen Basin there 1137 must be a return flow back to the Eurasian Basins, Nordic Sea and North Atlantic 1138 (Aagaard et al., 1985; Rudels et al., 2013). Indirect proof for these water exchanges between basins are (1) deep-water zooplankton communities that have higher 1139 1140 community similarity within the DBD horizontal layers than across vertical layers 1141 in a given basin (Kosobokova, 2012); (2) generally similar zoogeographic patterns 1142 in benthic communities across basins (Bluhm et al., 2011); and (3) and the high 1143 proportion of Arcto-Atlantic affinity biota across the deep-sea floor in the DBD (Mironov et al., 2013; Zhulay et al., 2019). 1144

1145 The overall motion of deep water within the basins below sill depth is 1146 sluggish as clearly reflected at the deep-sea floor where animal traces are well-1147 preserved and abundant despite low faunal densities (Zhulay et al., 2019). 1148 Schlosser et al. (1997) calculated the mean isolation age of the Eurasian Basin 1149 bottom water >2500 m to be \sim 250 years while that of the Amerasian Basin > 2500 1150 m to be an additional 200 years older. Thus, the Amerasian Basin deep waters are 1151 either presently not being ventilated (Macdonald and Carmack, 1991; Macdonald 1152 et al., 1993; Aagaard and Carmack, 1994), or are being ventilated much more slowly with continuous renewal by shelf water (by freezing and brine rejection on 1153 1154 the shelves) or influxes from the adjacent Eurasian Basins (Aagaard et al., 1985; 1155 Östlund et al., 1987; Jones et al., 1995; Rudels et al., 2000). The influxes from the 1156 adjacent Eurasian Basins would provide a mechanism to carry organic material 1157 and biota to depth. More rapid flows are expected along basin and ridge slopes, and through narrow gaps in the ridges (Bluhm et al., 2015). 1158

1159 Given that the organic matter flux from surface primary production to the 1160 DBD is very limited and much of the carbon is refractory in nature (Iken et al., 1161 2005), biotic densities and biomass are generally low (Bluhm et al., 2011; 1162 Kosobokova, 2012). Extremely low concentrations, but the persistent presence of 1163 rare endemic deep-sea species of zooplankton throughout the DBD despite the 1164 presence of underwater ridges once again emphasizes the contiguous nature of 1165 DBD and the exchange of deep waters within it. In the absence of fresh algal food, 1166 feeding guilds in deep-dwelling zooplankton are dominated by carnivores, 1167 omnivores and deposit feeders (Kosobokova et al., 2002, 2011). However, the supply of biogenic matter through chemoliotrophs in the DBD, presently not 1168 1169 adequately quantified, has also to be considered as a food source (e.g. Griffith et

1170	al., 2012; Åström et al., 2017). Benthic macrofaunal (often essentially sessile)
1171	communities tend to follow the global trend of diminishing size with increasing
1172	depth related to food limitation (Wei et al., 2010), while larger - often mobile -
1173	fauna can actively search for and surprisingly quickly find food (Premke et al.,
1174	2006; Boetius et al., 2015). Exceptions to both patterns are drop stones
1175	ubiquitously found across the DBD which consistently house biodiversity islands
1176	of hard-bottom fauna (Zhulay et al., 2019) with often unknown life cycle and
1177	feeding strategies, yet extremely low recruitment rates (Meyer-Kaiser et al.,
1178	2019).
1179	

1181 5. Major processes forcing the biogeochemical cycles in the Arctic Ocean

1182 Before we reach the last suite of conceptual models, those of food webs, we 1183 connect some of the most important processes to regional aspects and the 1184 functional domains. We start in the AO surface layer that is dominated by an 1185 extreme annual variability of light, freshening, stratification and warming (Agustí 1186 et al. 2010). Together both processes excerpt a strong impact on the highly 1187 seasonal productivity of and the life cycle of organisms in the AO. In turn, the 1188 phenology of autotrophs in sea- ice, the water column is connected to rocks and 1189 the seabed.

1190

1191 5.1 Light forcing

1192 Light availability (or lack thereof) is a key determinant for the phenology of 1193 autotrophs and heterotrophs in the AO. Light availability is a function of available 1194 solar radiation, sun angle, presence and the character of ice, snow cover and 1195 shading (by autotrophs, colored dissolved matter and/or suspended particles). 1196 Combined, these factors set up a highly spatially and temporally variable light 1197 forcing over the expanse of the AO. For astronomical-solar radiation during the 1198 dark season we distinguish between various types of Polar Night (Fig. 15), where 1199 the exact zone and type of Polar Night at a given location depends on a) latitude 1200 and b) angle between the horizon and the sun. For details, see Berge et al. 2020). 1201 Geometrically, there is one day of Polar Night at the Arctic circle (66.33°N), and 1202 the Polar Night lasts for 183 days at the North Pole. However, due to atmospheric 1203 refraction of sunlight, at sea level there will appear to be direct sunlight at noon 1204 on winter solstice up to approximately 67.4°N. For the same reason, the Polar Night lasts "only" 177 days at the North Pole, not 183 as one would expect fromgeometry alone.

1207 For the northern hemisphere, the brightest level of Polar Night is Polar 1208 Twilight which occurs from 67.4°up to 72° N when solar elevation remains 1209 between 0° and 6° below the horizon at the winter solstice. The entire duration of 1210 Polar Night at these latitudes is limited to Polar twilight zone. Further north in a 1211 band from 72° to 78° N, Polar Night begins with a period of Polar Twilight which 1212 is followed by Civil Polar Night when solar elevation remains between 6° and 12° 1213 below the horizon at winter solstice, and then again by Polar Twilight. Still further north in a band from 78° to 84° N, Polar Night consists of Polar Twilight and Civil 1214 1215 Polar Night followed by Nautical Polar Night when solar elevation remains 1216 between 12° and 18° below the horizon at the winter solstice, and then again by 1217 Civil Polar Night and Polar Twilight. And finally in a band from 84° to 90° N, the periods of Polar twilight, Civil Polar Night, and Nautical Polar Night are followed 1218 1219 by Astronomical Polar Night when solar elevation remains 18° below the horizon 1220 at the winter solstice, and then again by the three lesser periods before the sun 1221 returns above the horizon. The Midnight Sun period with similar periods of 1222 permanent sun light is a mirror of the Polar Night.

Solar radiation in the Arctic is thus extremely variable with regard to latitude, ranging from roughly 6 months of direct sunlight at the North Pole to the sun being under the horizon for just minutes at the Arctic Circle. In addition, ice and snow covers modify the light reaching organisms in the ice and surface ocean. The light regime in the seasonally ice-covered Chuckie Sea is similar to that in northern Norway and the southern Barents Sea, but the latter experiences less or no ice-cover. The Bering Strait and Bering Sea, situated outside the main AO 1230 region, experience solar radiation year-round, but ice cover can still result in low 1231 light conditions for the biota. In contrast, the Nautical and Astronomically Polar 1232 Night is only experienced in the northernmost regions of the AO. Investigations 1233 during the full annual light regime have been carried out only a few places, e.g. in 1234 coastal waters off northern Svalbard, the Canadian Arctic Archipelago, northern 1235 Greenland and the White Sea (e.g. Ashjian et al., 2003; Kosobokova and Pertsova, 1236 2018). Also, some regions encompass Arctic biota but experience a sub-Arctic light 1237 regime, and vice versa. For example, northern Norway and the southern Barents 1238 Sea experience a Polar Twilight light regime, but the biota is dominated by 1239 advected boreal forms from the south. Thus, the astronomical-ambient light 1240 regime sets up important patterns that impact the biota, but do not necessarily 1241 determine it. Many "typical" studies in the AO have been carried out in regions that 1242 are south of the Arctic circle (66°N), outside the Arctic light/darkness regime defined in Fig. 15 (such as southern Greenland, Hudson Bay and the Bering Sea). 1243 1244 Ice cover and temperature are indeed not the only criteria for marine Arctic 1245 ecology, yet the annual light cycle has to be clearly defined to allow clear and 1246 unambiguous generalizations. Marine ecological investigations in the AO have to 1247 be far more rigorous in describing and considering the light climate.

In addition to light availability, ice cover is highly variable across the AO and this has obvious consequences for the phenology of auto- and heterotrophs (Kirchman et al., 2009; Leu et al., 2015; **Figs. 9, 16**). Sea ice melt is also closely connected to salt stratification, another factor dictating the biogeochemical characteristics of the AO euphotic zone. Freshening arises from ice melt which is caused by solar radiation and atmospheric warming from above (Wassmann et al., 2010; Carmack et al., 2016) and by warm water melting from below (in particular 1255 AW; see Carmack et al., 2012a; Polyakov et al., 2017). The ice albedo, or 1256 reflectivity, also impacts heat absorption by the ice, which is further influenced by 1257 dirty ice and atmospheric deposition of black carbon (Lee et al., 2013; Goelles and 1258 Boggild 2015). The circumarctic, highly stratified band of surface water within 1259 the MIZ then shapes the development and of both the pelagic and ice associated 1260 spring blooms. These blooms, consisting of both sea ice algae and phytoplankton, 1261 come seasonally soon to an end because of nutrient depletion which is one of the 1262 most significant characteristics of todays MIZ. But the AO will also face increased stratification and nutrient limitation as the MIZ retreats increasingly to positions 1263 1264 that are positioned over the already strongly stratified basins (Tremblay et al., 1265 2015; Assmy et al., 2017).

1266

1267 5.2 Phenology and seasonal productivity variation

Within their respective envelops of hydro-morphological characteristics and 1268 1269 contiguous domains the ecology of AO organisms appears extensive phenological 1270 cycles. The study of seasonal cyclic organismal events in algae and periodic plant 1271 and-animal life, i.e. their phenology, is influenced by seasonal and interannual 1272 variations in climate. Phenologies are thus are-now responding to global warming 1273 through detectable food prints of climate change (Wassmann et al., 2011). For 1274 example, changes in autotroph phenologies (e.g. Kahru et al., 2011; Rubao et al., 1275 2012; Tedesco et al., 2019) are now affecting match and mismatch relationships 1276 between predator (including grazers) and prey (e.g. Edwards and Richardson, 1277 2004; Post, 2016; Ramírez et al. 2017). In addition to providing a longer historical baseline than instrumental measurements, phenological observations provide 1278 1279 high temporal resolution of ongoing changes related to climate change.

Commented [JB1]: Ikke helt sikker på om jeg skjønner dette uttrykket?

1280 <u>Investigations Investigations</u> of phenology are thus instrumental to understand1281 climate change.

1282 To illustrate the principle -and partly hypothesize patterns of geographic 1283 variability of autotrophic phenologies in ice-covered water we can use latitudinal 1284 scenarios along an imagined transect from the Barents Sea (70°N) to the North Pole (85°N) (Fig.16). At 70°N in the southern Barents Sea there is some indirect 1285 1286 light (Civil Twilight) in the middle of a winter day while there are two months of 1287 Midnight sun and several months characterized by steeply increasing and decreasing daylight. At this latitude, rates of increase and decrease of daylight are 1288 1289 about 12 minutes a day. As there is With only open water in this region, we and we 1290 may find a spring bloom as early as April/May. -However, the lack of ice-melt may 1291 result in weak stratification, hence the buildup of the bloom may be slower but the 1292 blolom may last longer. -Towards the beginning of the Polar Twilight Night a 1293 minor bloom may be possible in late August (e.g. Oziel et al., 2017). At 75°N and 1294 the Civil Polar Night zone we experience darkness for almost 3 months and ice 1295 cover between November and May, with an increase and decrease of daylight of 1296 about 16 minutes per day. Light penetration through ice/snow and an ice cover 1297 that is actively breaking up supports an ice algae bloom in April and a 1298 phytoplankton bloom in early June. Here ice returns often as late as December. At 1299 80°N and northward, the Nautical Polar Night zone and northward darkness-lasts 1300 for 4 months and ice cover may last until the end of June. The rates of increase and 1301 decrease in daylight are about 25 minutes per day. An ice algae bloom may occur 1302 in April and May (dependent on ice thickness and snow cover) and uses available 1303 nutrients, resulting in a small phytoplankton bloom based on the leftover 1304 nutrients in early July. Sea-ice often returns in November. At 85°N the light and

Commented [JB2]: Denne sliter jeg med å forstå...kan den slettes?

dark periods last for more than 5 months each and increase and decrease rates in
light are about 50 minutes per day. Most of the nutrients are used up by sea ice
algae through a lengthy growth period lasting from April to August, as determined
by ice thickness and snow cover (Fernández-Méndez et al., 2014). Before daylight
disappears, a small phytoplankton bloom may occur (see Loeng et al., 2005;
Ardyna et al., 2014; Oziel et al., 2017), but one may discuss if can be entitled an
autumn bloom.

1312 Climate change has resulted in a steady decline of nutrient concentrations in the AO inflow regions of the Northeastern North Atlantic (e.g. Rey et al., 2012; 1313 1314 Hátún et al., 2017), the cause being the effect of climate change on subpolar gyres. 1315 Along the South to North gradient depicted in Fig. 16 and despite of the increase 1316 in future radiation a decrease of autotrophic new production is likely in the central 1317 AO-, caused by increased stratification and reduced vertical mixing and nutrient 1318 supply (Ardyna et al., 2014; Randelhoff et al. 2019). With thinner ice at increasing 1319 latitudes stronger and more persistent ice algae blooms can be expected. In 1320 contrast and despite longer ice-free periods, phytoplankton blooms will decrease 1321 with increasing latitude caused by ice algae nutrient consumption. The post-1322 bloom period with increased stratification and depressed nutrient supply will also 1323 be marked by a succession throughout summer of progressively smaller autotrophs (Li et al., 2009; Leu et al., 2015) and a prolonged period post bloom 1324 1325 heterotrophy (Vaquer-Sunyer et al., 2012). Also, the timing of the phytoplankton 1326 bloom is progressively delayed from April in the south to early September in the 1327 north. The conceptual model in Fig. 16 is neither intended to reflect the highly interannual dynamic nature of the Barents Sea and adjacent AO nor does it fully 1328 1329 match the phenology of bloom cycles along the Pacific Arctic shelf-basin gradient. 1330 It merely illustrates the principle patterns that define these seasonal transitions.
1331 The principles behind Fig. 16 are also the base for Fig. 9A, B (left column) which
1332 depicts todays large-scale phenology of autotrophs and their dependence on light
1333 and ice-cover across the entire SIZD.

1334 Climate change and the resulting reduction in ice cover will modify the 1335 phenology of autotrophs, but the biota cannot break out of the constraining 1336 envelope created by solar radiation and nutrient availability. For example, the 1337 bloom development at 70°N in the sector dominated by AW will move progressively northwards to 75°N and 80°N off the shelf, with phytoplankton 1338 1339 rather than ice algae to use up the available nutrients as ice cover is reduced (Fig. 1340 17). Notably, the surface water nutrient concentrations in the Arctic basins are far 1341 lower than those of the shelves, let alone those in the advected PW and AW (e.g. 1342 Tremblay et al., 2015). Modelling projects that the nutrient concentration in the central AO surface water will in fact continuously decline during this century 1343 1344 (Slagstad et al., 2015). Larger blooms are not expected from either ice algae or 1345 phytoplankton are expected in the basins because of the limited and decreasing 1346 availability of nutrients (Slagstad et al., 2015. This is in contrast to the Eurasian 1347 shelves where pelagic primary production increases as a function of increased 1348 open water area, i.e. higher input of solar radiation (Arrigo and van Dijken, 2015; Slagstad et al., 2015) though still ultimately controlled by nutrient availability 1349 1350 (Tremblay et al., 2015). Increased Atlantification (Polyakov et al., 2018; 1351 Randelhoff et al., 2018) and changes in vertical mixing (Randelhoff and Guthrie, 1352 2016; Randelhoff et al., 2019) may further influence and increase the future 1353 primary production on the shelves and the shelf break.

1354 In the Barents Sea today's bloom development in May-June at 70°N (Fig. 1355 17 F, left) may be in the future be encountered at 73°N (Fig. 17 F, right). 1356 Similarly, the bloom scenario that today is encountered at 73°N (Fig. 17 E, left) 1357 may in the future be observed at 75°N (Fig. 17 E, right). Similary to the northward 1358 expansion of boreal species into the AO region the MIZ bloom may shift 1359 northwards, at the expense of more Arctic phenologies. This development has 1360 already resultet in the large-scale reduction of the multi year sea ice. Fig. 17 1361 depicts a similar process than the borealisation, i.e. the northwards displacement of both sub-Arctic water masses and boreal species. This development from today 1362 1363 into the future can also be studied for the large-scale phenology of autotrophs and 1364 their dependence on light and ice-cover across the entire SIZD (Fig. 9A, B (left 1365 column: today; right column: future).

1366 Fig. 17 E and F illustrate the assumed course of primary production in a scenario of continuously open water, characterized in the central and southern 1367 1368 Barents Sea that has no major freshwater source and a weak and slow progress in 1369 surface water stratification during summer. In regions where freshwater 1370 stratification is prominent such scenarios will not be encountered. The variable 1371 production in June (Fig. 17E, 70°N) arises through variations in nutrient supply 1372 caused by vertical mixing events triggered by the passage of low-pressure systems after the end of the spring bloom. Fig. 17 F at 70°N projects future primary 1373 1374 production after Arctic warming has resulted in increasing thermal stratification 1375 and decreased primary production, unless occurring mostly as subsurface blooms 1376 (Mayot et al., 2018). However, also late summer surface (Ardyna et al., 2014; Oziel et al. 2017) and subsurface blooms (Horvath et al., 2017) have recently been 1377

1378 detected. These phenomena add new features to the phenology of autotrophs in1379 the ice-free AO.

1380 Previous and future scenarios in the phenology of the marginal ice zone are 1381 presented in Fig. 18 A, B, respectively. Progressing from present-day to future 1382 climate and ice conditions the principle seasonality will persist, but the timing will 1383 change. Climate warming will also result in a widening of the seasonal ice zone 1384 (Fig. 9) and a wider time window for primary production (Fig. 18). With greater 1385 incident light availability in the euphotic zone and earlier stratification a decrease 1386 in the amplitude of the spring bloom may be encountered. Without an ice edge at its current position the bloom will become less distinct and surface waters will 1387 1388 have decreased food concentrations for grazers that have tuned their life cycle to 1389 the initiation of this bloom (Daase et al., 2013). The decreased spring bloom 1390 strength may be balanced by longer annual food availability and more detritus 1391 that would favor zooplankton species that can sustain themselves on less food and 1392 smaller food particles, i.e. smaller species (Svensen et al., 2018). The time window 1393 in which the system is dominated by heterotrophs will increase. This scenario 1394 assumes that nutrient supply will be unchanged.

1395 The phenology of zooplankton has to face the seasonality changes in 1396 autotroph production, in particular the timing, density and time development of 1397 the spring bloom. The life cycles of common zooplankton organisms in the Arctic 1398 imply that these need more than one year for their development in contrast to 1399 boreal congeners. Biomass-dominant copepods in particular start their 1400 development during the productive season, but in the AO lower temperatures and 1401 reduced metabolism along with low food availability (in the central AO) do not permit them to complete their life cycles within the first productive season. Thus 1402

1403 they need to overwinter to continue their development. For many species the 1404 winter at high northern latitudes implies dormancy, for others it implies 1405 reproduction and/or preparation for a new productive season, including gonad 1406 maturation and producing eggs prior to the onset of algal growth (Conover, 1988; 1407 Kosobokova, 1999; Hirche and Kosobokova, 2011; Hirche, 2013; Kosobokova and 1408 Hirche, 2016; Daase et al., 2013). For several marine mammals, the winter implies 1409 migration out of the Arctic. For lipid rich zooplankton species, for Arctic fish, and 1410 for some other invertebrates late summer and autumn are not characterized by 1411 hibernation, but by development to juvenile life stages that accumulate energy 1412 reserves, or by maturation into lipid-rich adults and preparation for 1413 overwintering at depth and in darkness (Falk-Petersen et al., 2013; Berge et al., 1414 2015 a, b; Daase et al., 2018). In late winter and early spring, still in darkness, some 1415 commence reproduction relying on internal reserves (e.g. the key arctic oceanic copepod Calanus hyperboreus) or detrital food (e.g. the brackish water copepods 1416 1417 Drepanopus bungei, Pseudocalanus major) and their early larvae develop (Hirche, 1418 2013; Kosobokova and Hirche, 2016; Nahrgang et al., 2016; Darnis et al., 2017). 1419 The spring period of increasing light and the productive and full day light season 1420 is then utilized by their early offspring (new generation) for development into 1421 juvenile overwintering stages, while the overwintered late juveniles born a year 1422 ago (old generation) develop to adulthood. Towards the end of the productive 1423 season these two generations prepare to overwinter again (e.g. Fig. 18A, 1424 horizontal bars). Thus, the winter period is an important segment of the ecology 1425 of zooplankton grazers and fish in the AO which connects the preparation for 1426 overwintering and active development during spring and summer. Life cycle 1427 studies in the AO do thus demand longer time cycles than a year, in particular for a multitude of Arctic biota that are much longer-lived than boreal and tropical
counterparts. Therefore, conceptual models of seasonality need to cover a
minimum 18 months, such as in Fig. 18. Also, many organisms may exceed
longevities of decades or centuries (Bluhm et al., 1998; Ravelo et al., 2017). The
phenology timeline in the AO is thus multiannual or longer.

1433

1434 5.3 Cryo-pelagic-benthic coupling

1435 Processes of cryo-pelagic-benthic coupling (CPBC) include those that connect 1436 biota in sea ice, water column and benthic habitats (Grebmeier and Barry, 1991; 1437 Carroll and Carroll, 2003; Werner, 2006). Essential processes involved in CPBC 1438 are primary production of both sea ice algae and phytoplankton, vertical export of 1439 biogenic ice-derived and pelagic matter and regeneration of deposited matter at 1440 the seafloor. Also entailed are the phenology and biological life cycles of a wide range of organism entangled in involved in CPBC which all are highly variable on 1441 1442 both spatial and interannual scales (Wassmann et al., 2004; Grebmeier et al., 2012; 1443 Fernández-Méndez et al., 2014). The domain of CPBC action covers the entire AO 1444 where it regulates the loss of biogenic matter from sea ice and the upper layers, 1445 the retention of nutrients and biogenic matter in the water column, the supply of 1446 food to the benthos, and the regeneration of nutrients and matter at the seafloor. 1447 In particular, the CPBC connects the SIZD with the sediments of the extensive 1448 shelves, comprises thus major parts of the AO (Figs. 8A, 9). CPBC depends upon 1449 the new production, the accumulation and biomass of both sea ice algae and 1450 phytoplankton (Gosselin et al., 1997; Gradinger, 2009; Lalande et al., 2014), 1451 melting of sea ice from below (detachment of particulate matter; Tedesco et al., 2019), the aggregation potential of suspended matter (Engel et al., 2004; Rapp et 1452

al., 2018), grazing (Wexels Riser et al., 2002; Tamelander et al., 2012), vertical flux
attenuation in the the twilight zone (Wassmann et al., 2003; Reigstad et al. 2008;
Buesseler and Boyd, 2009), processes in the benthic boundary layer and benthic
suspension feeding (Thomsen, 2002; Stein et al., 2004). As a consequence of this
multitude of processes, the activity of CPBC is not evenly distributed, but first of
all depth-depended (Fig. 19).

1459 A continuum of physical and chemical forcing (ice- and snow-cover, horizontal advection, stratification/vertical mixing, nutrients, light) shapes the 1460 basic conditions for primary production, ice-attached biogenic and suspended 1461 1462 matter accumulation in the upper layers (Fig. 19). This physical-chemical-1463 biological continuum creates the base for new production and the potential 1464 standing stock of autotrophs that can be grazed, recycled, and exported vertically 1465 (advective off-set is not considered in this depiction). Because of the orders of magnitude differences between the horizontal velocity of water and the sinking 1466 1467 speed of particulate matter vertical flux of individual particles is basically tilted to 1468 the horizontal plane. Regionally, and in particular on the shallowest AO shelves, 1469 the distance between the origin of biogenic matter and its deposition is small. In 1470 deeper regions the horizontal distance for the smaller sinking particles may be 1471 hundreds of km and advection will thus play a key role.

The maximum of the vertical organic matter flux is particularly prominent in the lower euphotic zone and the uppermost section of the twilight zone (Wassmann et al., 2003; Buesseler et al., 2007). Below the euphotic zone aggregate formation and dissolution of particulate organic matter become important constraints for vertical export (Jackson and Burd, 1998; Stemmann et al., 2012) and top-down regulation through various categories of grazing zooplankton

1478 removes biomass, destroys aggregates and produces fecal pellets (Wexels Riser et 1479 al. 2007). Along the physical-chemical-biological continuum, these processes are 1480 assumed to take the lead role for the fate of suspended and sinking biogenic 1481 matter. Food-deprived communities of heterotrophs are common in the AO 1482 because of the significant influx of long-lived zooplankton (Olli et al. 2007; 1483 Wassmann et al., 2015, 2019). Zooplankton orient themselves towards the source 1484 of food, i.e. they move upwards towards the ice-algae or the base of the euphotic 1485 zone with its associated subsurface chlorophyll maximum (Fig. 19). Thus, a great 1486 amount of zooplankton biomass is usually encountered just below the euphotic 1487 zone (e.g. Olli et al., 2007), regulating partly the vertical export and contributing 1488 significantly to the strength of the retention filter in the upper aphotic zone 1489 (Wexels Riser et al., 2007).

1490 The strength of grazing, the types of grazers and the grazing efficiency 1491 determine the mode by which suspended biogenic matter is consumed, thus 1492 effecting both a slowdown (sinking particles removed) and acceleration (fecal 1493 pellets produced) of vertical export (e.g. Wassmann et al., 2003). However, fecal 1494 pellets still have some nutritious value for a number of grazers and through 1495 processes such as coprophagy and particular coprorhexy most of the rapidly 1496 sinking particles are retained in the upper layers in most areas (e.g. Wexels Riser 1497 et al., 2002; Iversen and Poulsen, 2007; Svensen et al., 2012). Sloppy feeding and 1498 microbial remineralization contribute also the retention of sinking organic matter. 1499 As a result, 20-70 % of the export production leaving the euphotic zone can be 1500 recaptured and retained in the upper 100 m (for the most in the 20-60 m depth 1501 interval) in the case of the Barents Sea (e.g. Olli et al., 2002). Hence export production is far higher on shallower (mostly <50 m) AO shelves, such as the 1502

1503 northern Bering and Chukchi and Laptev Seas (Lalande et al., 2007, 2009a). The 1504 physical-chemical-biological continuum forces the primary production and new 1505 production in the upper layers towards greater production (Fig. 19; bottom-up 1506 regulation, compare scenario I with II). At shallow depths (Fig 19 panel A), CPBC 1507 is highly variable, but the supply of biogenic matter is much stronger than at 1508 greater depths. With increasing depth, the physical-chemical-biological 1509 continuum (top-down regulation through grazing, mineralization and 1510 fragmentation) increasingly takes over, forcing vertical export into the opposite 1511 direction (Fig. 19). For example, the benthic biomass in the highly productive, 1512 shallow northern Bering Sea and southern Chukchi Sea (Fig. 19A, Grebmeier et la. 1513 2015) is far higher than on deeper shelves (Fig. 19C; Bluhm et al. 2011b). As a 1514 consequence, the connection between new production and vertical export can be 1515 explained in a curvilinear manner (Wassmann et al., 2003) quantified as a vertical 1516 flux attenuation efficiency (Olli, 2015). In addition, planktonic heterotrophs also 1517 impose a depth-varying grazing pressure on export production by collectively 1518 developing a retention filter (Wexels Riser et al., 2001) whose vertical extent and 1519 degradation efficiency determines the vertical flux attenuation and the shape of 1520 the vertical export profiles. The potential vertical export can be low or high when 1521 the upper water column is stratified (Fig. 19, scenario I and II, respectively). It 1522 depends first of all upon the rate of new production and the abundance of 1523 detached ice or planktonic biogenic matter (e.g. Assmy et al., 2017; Wollenburg et 1524 al., 2018). When vertical mixing is prominent the export of suspended biogenic 1525 matter is lower (scenario III). A strong cryo-pelagic coupling and the strength of new production will move the vertical export of biogenic matter to the right 1526 1527 (scenario I turns into scenario II, Fig. 19).

1528 Grazing in the pelagic decreases the amount of vertical export and can 1529 result in strong vertical flux attenuation (Olli, 2015), which varies with the 1530 intensity and the biomass of heterotrophs and their vertical distribution and 1531 water depth (Wexels Riser et al., 2002; Svensen et al. 2012). Efficient retention 1532 filters may exist, in particular when new production is strong and the suspended 1533 biomass of large autotrophs, such as diatoms, prevail, weakening and determining 1534 pelagic-benthic coupling (Wassmann et al. 2003, Wexels Riser et al., 2007). How strong CPBC is depends not only on new production and stratification, but to a 1535 high degree on water depth and the intensity of the retention filter (Wexels Riser 1536 1537 et al., 2007; Wiedmann et al. 2014). Grazing does not prevent that living autotrophs such as diatoms and Phaeocystis reach deeper water and the sediment 1538 1539 (Wassmann et al., 1990; Boetius et al. 2013; Augustí et al., 2019). At shallow 1540 depths CPBC is highly variable, but the lack of strong retention makes it much stronger than in regions of greater depths (Fig. 19A). As a result, the benthic 1541 1542 biomass in the highly productive, shallow northern Bering Sea and southern 1543 Chuckie Sea is far higher than on deeper shelves (Carroll et al., 2008; Grebmeier 1544 et al., 2015). Tightly linked to the SIZD, the CPBC is mainly a surface-driven 1545 process in areas wherein the majority of the exported biogenic matter, though 1546 depth-depended, is retained in the upper water column. On shallow shelves such 1547 as the Pacific inflow shelves, however, a much larger part of the production (can 1548 reach over 50%) settles to the seafloor either ungrazed or as fecal pellets (Lalande 1549 et al., 2007, 2009b), supporting high benthic biomass and substantial nutrient 1550 recycling (Devol et al., 1997; Cooper et al., 2009; Hardison et al., 2017).

1551 Continuously open water at the periphery of the AO (at present for the most on

1552 the North Atlantic side of the AO but permanent open water scenarios will become

1553 more prominent due to climate change) provides possibilities for primary 1554 production between both equinoxes. Sea ice cover may become a Polar Night 1555 phenomenon. Mixing in these open water results in a delay in the spring bloom 1556 which usually does not occur before mid-April. This timing also corresponds to 1557 when ice algae start to grow in those sections of the SIZD where snow cover allows 1558 light penetration. In these regions a strong CPBC can be expected already in April 1559 (Fig. 18). Later in the season (after August), primary production is low, mainly due to nutrient limitation (with indications that increasingly minor autumn 1560 1561 blooms take place Oziel et al., 2017). For the rest of the productive season both ice 1562 algae and phytoplankton will support primary production, forced by light, 1563 stratification and available nutrients. In regions of the AO that are heavily covered 1564 by sea ice the spring bloom will take place later, associated with a strong CPBC in 1565 May/June/July (Fig. 18). If the increasing observations of autumn blooms (Ardyna et al., 2014; Oziel et al., 2017) supports increased CPBC remains to be 1566 1567 seen. It also results in the the principle vertical flux attenuation changes (see 1568 scenario III in Fig. 19A-C).

1569 The timing of the cryo-pelagic-benthic coupling is highly variable in the 1570 AO. The vertical export is usually high with the timing of the spring bloom, in particular when the bloom is tense, e.g. in the MIZ (Fig. 18A). After the export of 1571 fresh material in connection with the spring bloom (Wassmann et al., 1990; 1572 1573 Boetius et al. 2013; Agustí et al., 2019), degraded matter and fecal pellets take over 1574 while during post bloom and autumn scenarios detritus dominates (Fig. 18A). 1575 The timing of vertical flux is strongly regulated by the withdrawal of the ice edge, stratification and the availability of light. Increased vertical export of biogenic 1576 1577 matter of variable quality can thus take place throughout the productive season in the AO, but not before April and no later than September (Fig. 18). In the near future todays scenario of the SIZD illustrated in Fig. 18A may change into longer periods with ice-free conditions (Fig. 18B). That will result in that vertical export of biogenicmatter starts earlier, the dampened time development of autotrophs will also result in a decreased amplitude in vertical export (Fig. 18B). The quality food reaching the deeper layers and the sediment will decrease and the the supply will be more even.

1585 In summary, the intensity of CPBC is a complex relationship between 1586 production, vertical mixing, advective inputs, water depth, the intensity of the retention filter, and benthic remineralization (Lalande et al., 2014; Wiedmann et 1587 1588 al., 2014; Grebmeier et al., 2015). Often new production or biogenic matter accumulation are used as proxies for benthic biomass and production. Neither 1589 1590 new production nor pelagic accumulation of biogenic matter solely determine the 1591 CPBC. Nor does the supply of biogenic matter to the sediment alone indicate new production and pelagic accumulation of biogenic matter. The connection between 1592 1593 primary and benthic production in the AO cannot be established and modelled 1594 without an detailed understanding of the complexity of the CPBC.

1595

1597 6. Food web models

1598 Conceptual approaches that aim to investigate organisms and their role in 1599 biogeochemical cycling, biodiversity and ecosystem dynamics in the Arctic 1600 mediterranean must match the appropriate geography, biophysical and 1601 biogeochemical environment, seasonality and light regime, and functionality of contiguous domains (described in sections 2 to 5). Within these frameworks, 1602 1603 organisms interact in several ways with the most prominent interaction across 1604 trophic levels. Here we follow the definition of Layman et al. (2015) of a food web 1605 as "a network of consumer-resource interactions among a group of organisms, 1606 populations, or aggregate trophic units"; an example applicable to the AO is shown 1607 in Fig. 20. Climate change and the increasing human use of the Arctic now demand 1608 holistic evaluations of the interdependencies of species and their interlinked 1609 response to a change or perturbation of their ecosystem. In this section we apply 1610 findings from existing regional studies to the typologies proposed in preceding 1611 sections to formulate unifying, pan-Arctic conceptualizations based on three 1612 critical questions: (1) Who eats whom, (2) how does energy flow across trophic 1613 levels, and (3) which carbon sources are most important to a given taxon or 1614 region?

1615

1616 6.1 Food Web Topology: Who eats whom?

The 'who eats whom' question is conceptually depicted through images of species or trophic levels (i.e. species with shared prey and predators) with arrows connecting each prey to their predator(s) (**Fig. 20**). The underlying, speciesspecific trophic information is traditionally derived from stomach contents studies and stable isotope studies, and where feasible, complemented by

1622 experimental work on predator-prey relationships. Diets are now generally well-1623 documented for common, biomass-dominant Arctic species, but poorly for 1624 remaining species (Fig. 20, Table 2). We summarize the dominant trophic 1625 connections jointly for - simplified - shallow shelves, the Pacific inflow shelf and 1626 the basins that currently have no large-scale commercial fisheries (Fig. 20A), and 1627 separately for deeper shelves and those areas - the Atlantic inflow and parts of 1628 the outflow shelves - that have substantial commercial fisheries, albeit primarily on boreal species (Christiansen, 2017) (Fig. 20B). Moving from the base of the 1629 food web to top predators, bacteria take up DOC and support heterotrophic and 1630 1631 mixotrophic nanoflagellates, which in turn are prey for protists (Seuthe et al., 2018; Fig. 20A, microbial inset (2)). These, in addition to larger, phototrophic cells 1632 1633 such as diatoms, are then available for grazing multi-cellular zooplankton. Calanus 1634 spp. (e.g. C. glacialis and C. hyperboreus in Arctic water masses, advected C. finmarchicus in Atlantic water), krill and other zooplankton species capitalize on 1635 1636 spring bloom and provide food for zooplankton such the as 1637 omnivorous/predatory copepods, arrow worms, jellyfishes, pelagic amphipods 1638 and pelagic snails *Clione* as well as higher trophic level taxa including various fish, 1639 seabirds, seals and whales (Fig. 20). Examples for dominant planktivorous at 1640 higher trophic levels include the little Auk, auklets and shearwaters, as well as bowhead whales for Arctic species (Fig. 20A), and minke and fin whales as boreal 1641 1642 species (Fig. 20B). During ice-cover, primarily herbivorous sympagic meiofauna 1643 and herbivorous, omnivorous and carnivorous amphipods at the under-ice 1644 surface make ice-derived carbon available to young polar cod, the dominant truly 1645 Arctic fish. Adult polar cod feed primarily on copepods and other crustaceans both in the water column and near bottom and provide prey for many seabird andmammals, in particular in the areas summarized in Fig. 20A.

1648 Vertical carbon flux fuels detrivorous zooplankton and the microbial loop 1649 enriches detritus pools at the seabed, supporting a variety of interstitial 1650 meiofauna (Fig. 20A, bottom inset), surface and sub-surface deposit-feeding 1651 invertebrates such as polychaetes and other worms, bivalves, and larger epifauna. 1652 Near-bottom currents also supply a stream of living or resuspended detritus particles to benthic suspension feeders, in particular in high flow areas or on 1653 elevations such as drop stones. In combination with the deposit-feeders, this 1654 1655 detritus serves as prey for both invertebrate predators such as snails, sea stars, shrimps, crabs and demersal fishes as well as for benthic-feeding mammals (such 1656 1657 as gray whales, bearded seals and walrus) and diving seabirds such as eider ducks 1658 (Planque et al., 2014; Whitehouse et al., 2014). The other small-bodied true Arctic fishes such as sculpins, and eelpouts feed primarily demersally (Fig. 20A). Large-1659 bodied predators such as Atlantic cod and Greenland halibut are found in the 1660 1661 waters of Atlantic inflow and parts of the outflow shelves (Christiansen, 2017; Fig. 1662 **20B**), while the cold pool in the Bering Sea has so far largely kept these large predators out of the Pacific inflow shelf (but see changes in 2018, Cornwall, 2019). 1663 1664 The spatial distribution of key players of these food webs, and with its spatial 1665 characteristics of trophic connections, has experienced shifts termed 1666 'borealization' in recent decades (e.g., Fossheim et al., 2015; Frainer et al., 2018; 1667 Alabia et al., 2018; Ellingsen et al., 2020).

1668 The conceptualization of Arctic food webs has advanced from simple 1669 predator-prey interactions and few-species chains towards highly connected 1670 webs. A formal analysis of several extensive Arctic food webs has shown that it 1671 has an unusually high number of predator species compared to basal species (de 1672 Santana et al., 2013). So instead of being represented by the classical pyramid 1673 shape, the Arctic food web is characterized rather by an inverted pyramid which 1674 is more typical of open ocean food webs (de Santana et al., 2013). However, this 1675 makes the Arctic food web more vulnerable to trophic cascade effects given the 1676 loss of a key predator species (de Santana et al., 2013). And given that many of the 1677 key predator species rely on sea ice as a habitat (Wassmann et al., 2011), it is not far-fetched to consider the fragility of several key predator species in the Arctic 1678 food web and the cascade effects this may have on the whole food web. 1679 1680 Furthermore, the underlying studies acknowledge that: the microbial loop appears to be as active in the Arctic as elsewhere (Seuthe et al., 2018); most 1681 1682 species eat multiple other species in the AO (Planque et al., 2014); some species 1683 can seasonally or ontogenetically shift diets (Stasko et al., 2018); great trophic diversity is recognized within most higher taxa (e.g. Jumars et al., 2015); 1684 1685 substantial regional diet variation exists (Bluhm and Gradinger, 2008); and finally 1686 Arctic food webs are not always short, opposing the previous paradigm (Iken et 1687 al., 2005, 2010). Yet, conceptual organismal food webs obviously still need to 1688 simplify trophic and taxonomic diversity in some fashion (Fig. 20), depending on 1689 a given research question, area or contiguous domain.

At least four features are characteristic of the generalized Arctic predatorprey based food web concept: first, sea ice provides an additional – compared to non-polar regions - habitat and related food web for > 1000 taxa of single- and multi-cellular pro- and eukaryotes. These taxa are partly contained in the sizestructured brine channel sea ice matrix (**Fig. 20A**, top inset (1)) and hence not as freely available as pelagic resources, and in addition a (now) mostly seasonal

1696 resource (Bluhm et al., 2017). Second, characteristic of biomass-dominant Arctic 1697 (but little less so of advected boreal)) zooplankton, polar cod and endemic marine 1698 mammals is their very high lipid (i.e. energy) content (Lee et al., 2006) (Fig. 20 A, 1699 orange color). This food web of fat is the survival strategy for many in a cold and 1700 highly seasonal habitat where metabolic rates are lower, and life cycles take 1701 longer to complete than in the boreal and sub-Arctic habitats. Third, a long dark 1702 season with low levels of primary production coincides with the habitat ranges of 1703 organisms: either migrating out of the Arctic food web for part of the year (e.g. 1704 some marine mammals), reducing or completely ceasing food intake (e.g. as cysts 1705 or through diapause), or adopting a mixotrophic or otherwise plastic feeding 1706 strategy resulting in overall higher than previously assumed polar night activity 1707 (Hirche and Kosobokova, 2011; Berge et al., 2015b; Kosobokova and Hirche, 1708 2016). Fourth, humans in the Arctic food web are a combination of subsistence-1709 harvesting indigenous peoples whose cultures often focus around marine 1710 mammal and migratory nearshore fish harvests (Suprenand et al., 2018, Fig. 20A), 1711 and commercial operators currently at the Atlantic-Arctic perimeter focusing on 1712 boreal fishes that have expanded their occurrence into Arctic waters (Fig. 20B). 1713 Characteristics of the Arctic regionality and contiguous domains drive differences 1714 in regional food webs through environmental forcing on biotic communities and 1715 their trophic interactions.

1716

1717 6.2 Energy flow and connectance in Arctic food webs

The Arctic food web concept has been expanded to depict holistic food web
structural properties. One important metric describes the number and strength of
interactions between compartments of the food web through the flow of energy

1721 between compartments and across trophic levels. Energy flows have been 1722 estimated based on 'who eats who and by how much-matrices' in combination 1723 with biomass, production, consumption and trophic efficiency rates through 1724 either energy mass balance models (e.g. Christensen and Walters, 2004) or 1725 ecological network analysis (e.g. Dunne et al., 2002) (Fig. 21). While Arctic and 1726 high latitude food webs in general were initially thought to be short and simple 1727 with high trophic efficiency, longer food webs and complex structure are now 1728 recognized and enter conceptual models of Arctic foods webs (e.g. Kortsch et al., 1729 2019; Dunton et al., 2012). The linkage of the now-established microbial loop to 1730 the refined 'classical' food web shows that 4.5-6 trophic levels are characteristic 1731 of Arctic food webs (Figs. 20, 21, Table 2). Short Arctic food webs are now 1732 recognized as mostly a myth, though they exist under certain conditions and in 1733 certain places. Estimates of the number of trophic levels derived from stomach 1734 contents largely agree with those estimated from trophic markers, except detrital 1735 consumers of highly reworked material appear at higher trophic levels when 1736 estimated from $\partial^{15}N$ values (e.g. Iken et al., 2010).

1737 Trophic pathway analysis has documented prominent differences among Arctic regions, among Arctic and Antarctic regions, and among Arctic and non-1738 polar regions (de Santana et al., 2013; Whitehouse et al., 2014; Kortsch et al., 1739 2019). Differences in Arctic food webs found or confirmed by energy flow models 1740 1741 include high system production and throughput via benthic compartments on the 1742 shallow, productive, and tightly coupled Pacific inflow shelf versus higher 1743 retention in the (deeper) pelagic system on the Atlantic inflow shelf (Whitehouse 1744 et al., 2014). Network analysis in boreal versus arctic (Barents Sea case) food webs 1745 revealed lower connectance (number of links per trophic species) and higher

1746	modularity (compartmentalization) through more specialized feeding in Arctic
1747	compared to boreal and sub-Arctic food webs. This is driven by the few biomass
1748	dominant omnivorous generalists that are major components of these highly
1749	connected the food web (Kortsch et al., 2015, 2019), a phenomenon recognized
1750	globally (Bartley et al., 2019). Such approaches should be applied to other regions
1751	of the Arctic before they can fully be generalized our pan-Arctic framework.

1752

1753 6.3 Carbon sources of the Arctic food web

1754 A suit of carbon sources drives marine food webs of the AO on a pan-Arctic level thought to be primarily fueled by highly seasonal phytoplankton blooms (Oziel et 1755 1756 al., 2017), while in coastal regions additional sources come into play (Rysgaard 1757 and Gissel Nielsen, 2006). These blooms in turn are largely fueled by advective 1758 inputs in inflow shelves, and less so in other Arctic areas (Wassmann et al., 2015). 1759 Consequently, phytoplankton is the major carbon end member in Arctic inflow 1760 shelves, mediated through a combination of advected and in situ production 1761 (Wassmann et al., 2015; Vernet et al., 2019). Increasingly, additional particulate 1762 carbon sources are recognized as regionally and/or seasonally contributing 1763 moderate to large proportions to total diets, especially outside the inflow shelves 1764 such as ice-algae across the basins, terrestrial carbon in the RCD, and macroalgal 1765 carbon and possibly methane seeps on the shelves (Fig. 22). These findings are 1766 largely based on trophic markers such as marker fatty acids biomarkers, bulk 1767 carbon and compound specific stable isotopes, the isoprenoid lipid markers such 1768 as IP25, and lignin phenols (Goñi et al., 2013; Kohlbach et al., 2016) (Fig. 22) and 1769 mixing models estimating carbon source partitioning.

1770 These models suggest ice algae produced in the SIZD may in certain time 1771 windows and areas contribute noteworthy or even larger proportions of carbon 1772 than phytoplankton to key Arctic organisms across trophic levels (Fig. 22). 1773 Biomass-dominant Arctic copepods, pelagic amphipods and krill, for example, 1774 were estimated to derive 20->90% of their carbon from ice algal organic matter 1775 in the central AO (Kohlbach et al., 2016) and in the Pacific inflow shelf (Wang et 1776 al., 2015). Ice-derived carbon supplied 30-90% of carbon to young polar (Arctic) 1777 cod, Boreogadus saida, in the SIZD of the central AO (Kohlbach et al., 2017) but as 1778 little as <5% in open-water interior shelf locations (Graham et al., 2014). At yet 1779 higher trophic levels, high ice-derived carbon contributions were also estimated 1780 for various seals in the Pacific inflow shelves in cold years (Wang et al., 2016). 1781 Furthermore, microphytobenthos may play an appreciable role as a carbon source 1782 in nearshore shallow shelves (McTigue et al., 2015) and also contribute to the 1783 microbial food web (Holding et al., 2017).

1784 The role of terrestrial carbon - once thought to be unusable for marine food 1785 webs - has attracted growing attention and is now recognized as a carbon subsidy 1786 for the Arctic marine system. Conceptual models of the Arctic hydrological cycle 1787 (Vörösmarty et al., 2000) and of carbon pathways (ACIA, 2004) show this material 1788 to primarily enter from rivers that drain ponds and lakes, (thawing) permafrost, 1789 as well as glacial melt, all sources thought to increase under scenarios of climate 1790 warming (McClelland et al., 2004; Agustí et al., 2010; Carmack et al., 2016). Tracers 1791 such as trophic and lignin markers suggest terrestrial carbon covers vast areas of 1792 nearshore and shelf areas in interior shelves, slopes, and also parts of the deep 1793 basins, while it is less prominent far away from sedimentary shores and large 1794 rivers, such as in parts of the Canadian Arctic Archipelago and on the inflow
shelves (Iken et al., 2010; Goñi et al., 2013). Although terrestrial carbon must
necessarily undergo bacterial processing before becoming usable for marine
consumers, it may contribute substantially to diets of coastal fish and subsistenceharvested whales in interior shelf (Beaufort) lagoons (Harris et al., 2018) and
slope biota (Bell et al., 2016).

1800 Along Arctic rocky shores and in fjords of primarily outflow shelves but 1801 also other arctic island groups, macroalgae provide an inter- to subtidal carbon 1802 belt that adds to the carbon source diversity and amount. Certain benthic taxa 1803 were estimated to receive over half of their carbon from macroalgal sources even 1804 at depths of several hundred meters in a fjord (Renaud et al., 2015). Given the 1805 recent increase in macroalgal biomass along Arctic rocky shores related to ice 1806 thinning and declining extent and duration, an increasing role of macroalgal 1807 carbon is envisioned for Arctic food webs (Krause-Jensen and Duarte, 2014).

Methane occurs in substantial amounts in arctic shelf sediments and water - in addition to massive stores on land (Shakova et al., 2010, 2014; Lorenson et al., 2016). Though it is open at this point whether the contribution of methane via chemosynthesis is a substantial source to Arctic food web. Locally, however, methane-derived carbon enters consumers as documented in Barents Sea cold seeps (Åström et al., 2016; Sen et al., 2018).

In summary, the proportional roles of different carbon sources that fuel Arctic food webs as well as the taxa involved in these food webs are regionally variable, strongly tied to the regionality of the Arctic, and currently changing (**Fig. 22**). Observed changes suggest that boreal taxa moving into warming seas may in the future play larger roles in the food webs than previously and change food web topology, and terrestrial and macroalgal carbon contributions and/or amounts 1820 may be increasing. And something about conceptual modelling? What role will

1821 food web models play in conceptual model development and application?

1823 7. Complexity and nesting of conceptual models: examples combining1824 advection and phenology

We selected the pan-Arctic as our focal scale, and then examined the key regional
domains of that system and the functional mechanisms that connect these
domains. The same approach can be applied - in a nested, descending scale - to
specific regions and contiguous domains.

1829 Moore et al. (2018a) selected the Pacific-Arctic domain as their focal scale, 1830 and then examined how phenology affects three contiguous domains within that 1831 Pacific-Arctic domain (the seasonal ice zone, the shelf break-slope and the riverine 1832 coastal domain), as defined earlier in Carmack and Wassmann (2006), Bluhm et 1833 al. (2015) and Carmack et al. (2015). In doing so, they bring additional detail into 1834 a nested model approach. At the pan-Arctic scale, for example, we here combined 1835 Pacific inflows into one water mass, which we have called Pacific-origin water (PW), whereas Moore at al. (2018a) recognize that the PW is further comprised of 1836 1837 three water masses that are assembled over the Bering/Chukchi shelf: Alaska 1838 Coastal Water, Bering Shelf Water and Anadyr Water. In turn, each of these water 1839 masses has distinct phenologies for the timing and extent of the spring bloom, 1840 vertical mixing of nutrients and biogeochemical attributes. Moore at al. (2018a) 1841 further recognize, at the regional scale, the phenology of each contiguous domain; e.g. the seasonal pattern of the SIZD moving north and south, the brief freshet 1842 1843 forcing the RCD, the timing of shelf-break upwelling in relation to SIZD behavior, 1844 and the cryo-pelagic-benthic coupling that is tied to the Pacific through flow. 1845 Moore et al. (2018a) term this complex approach the 'Arctic Pulses' model and 1846 argue that the same logic can be applied to other regions of the AO.

1847 A complementary model by Grebmeier et al. (2015) expanded details of 1848 advective processes as the through flowing waters transit across the Chukchi Sea, 1849 onto the Beaufort Shelf and then into the Canada Basin. This model examined in 1850 particular the various phytoplankton, zooplankton, benthic and upper trophic 1851 biomass distributions moving into, through and out of the Chukchi Sea in 1852 association to host water masses. In another example Carmack and Melling (2011) 1853 divided the Canadian Arctic Archipelago, which we here term an outflow shelf, in 1854 five sub-regions based on freshwater supply, ice regime and water mass 1855 throughflow (Oceans North Conservation Society, World Wildlife Fund Canada, 1856 and Ducks Unlimited Canada 2018).

1857 The situation on the Eurasian shelf and slope to the central AO creates 1858 similar challenges of comprehension: several contiguous domains overlap in 1859 space and time. The advection of AW along the Eurasian shelf break of the central AO is continuous throughout the year, but the advection of zooplankton biomass 1860 is highly pulsed, with minima in spring and maxima in August north of Svalbard 1861 1862 (Wassmann et al., 2017). During the maximum advection period of Calanus 1863 *finmarchicus,* these copepods are already in overwintering mode and this results in a limited grazing impact upon the rich spring bloom (maximum in June) in this 1864 1865 region. Simultaneously the SIZ domain is retreating northwards with high speed, 1866 exposing the shelf break and upper slope domain to light and potential upwelling 1867 and shelf-basin exchange (Carmack and Chapman, 2003; Randelhoff and Guthrie, 1868 2016). Below these domains the Atlantic halocline complex is an important feature of the Eurasian basin waters, limiting the vertical supply of nutrients. 1869 1870 Despite of the simplification that any conceptual model presents, the spatial overlapping of contiguous domains (see chapter 8 and Fig. 24) with distinct 1871

1872 phenology will create a complex scenario.

1873 Another example of nesting within a regional domain is given by Michel et 1874 al. (2015). They noted that within the general classification of outflow shelves four 1875 different conditions of nutrients and stratification exist. These specific 1876 phenologies that planktonic heterotrophs, CPBC and the benthos have to cope 1877 with. The first is the condition of high initial nutrient concentrations followed by 1878 development of strong stratification, leading to the spring bloom. These 1879 conditions are observed in Barrow Strait within the eastern Canadian Arctic Archipelago and in the MIZ off East Greenland. Here new production is determined 1880 1881 by the initial inventory since re-supply is constrained by stratification throughout the growing season. The second condition is one of low initial nutrients and strong 1882 1883 stratification which is found in much of the western Canadian Arctic Archipelago 1884 and on the East Greenland shelf, and which results in a weak bloom and low annual productivity. The third condition is one of high nutrients and strong mixing found 1885 1886 in areas such as the North Water Polynya and in areas of shelf break upwelling in 1887 the Beaufort Sea where high levels of new production are sustained throughout 1888 the growing season. The fourth condition is one of variable nutrient 1889 concentrations and low light that occurs where extensive ice cover and/or extremely high latitudes limit light input regardless of nutrient inventories. 1890

1891Taken together, the 'Arctic Pulses' model of Moore et al. (2018a), the1892'Advective' model of Grebmeier et al. (2015), various conceptual models of the1893Eurasian advective shelf regime (e.g. Wassmann et al., 2019) and the Canadian1894Arctic Archipelago (Michel et al., 2015) illustrate the validity of the multi-scale1895nested approach advocated here and serve as examples for application elsewhere.1896They all indicate how strongly the AO is connected to the sub-arctic Pacific and

- 1897 Atlantic Oceans and how powerful advection shapes the function of the entire AO
- 1898 (Frainer et al. 2017; Polyakov et al., 2017; Alabia et al., 2018; Ellingsen et al.,
- 1899 2020). Vice versa, fundamental processes in the Northern Hemisphere, first and
- 1900 foremost sea level rise and weather variability, are a direct consequence of climate
- 1901 warming in the AO region.
- 1902

1903 8. Understanding and managing Arctic Ocean systems: from "framing" and 1904 field observations to modelling, decision making and communication 1905 Rapid decline of sea ice coverage and surface warming propels the AO into a focal 1906 point of attention, not only that of the Arctic coastal states, but the attention of 1907 many nations of the Northern Hemisphere (IPCC, 2013; Box et al., 2019). In the 1908 forthcoming decade crucial decisions regarding oil/gas exploitation, fisheries, 1909 mining, transport and tourism have to be accomplished in the AO. For most of the 1910 A0 the knowledge base for sustainable resource- and ecosystem-management is 1911 inadequate to evaluate the impact on biodiversity and ecosystem sustainability. 1912 Although research efforts have strongly increased in recent years and will in times 1913 to come [e.g. ArcticNet (http://www.arcticnet.ulaval.ca/), Nansen Legacy 1914 (https://arvenetternansen.com/), MOSAIC (https://www.mosaic-1915 expedition.org/)] the pace is not proportional with that of climate change and the 1916 knowledge demand to make well-evaluated decisions. It is thus timely to develop 1917 a strategy that provides a solid base in support of decision making that Arctic 1918 coastal nations and those interested in using the AO need to make.

1919 Studying poorly known or unknown sea regions often starts with 1920 expeditions into the unknown and broad, but uncoordinated investigations of a 1921 range of issues, such as circulation, water column structure, chemical properties, 1922 species and organism abundance. For several, so far little investigated AO regions 1923 and the expanse of today's SIZD this strategy is still applied. A few marine AO 1924 regions have been or are regularly investigated and adequately presented in the 1925 literature (e.g. the Chuckie, Beaufort and Barents Seas, the Bering Strait and the Canadian and Svalbard Archipelagos). They benefit from the strategy of recurrent 1926 1927 and regular field observations that give rise to time series and a broader

1928 understanding of ecosystem function. Regretfully time series are rare in the AO 1929 (but see Cottier et al., 2010; Moore et al. 2018b). Sooner or later the question 1930 arises as to how the system in a particular region, let alone the entire AO, works 1931 and how processes or qualities within it can be understood in a pan-Arctic fashion. 1932 To address this next level of understanding one has to develop or assume 1933 theoretical approaches of the border, structure, function and population dynamics 1934 of the system. The selection of adequate conceptual models becomes now 1935 essential.

1936 Ecosystem investigations are an essential part of conceptual models. They 1937 could be achieved by adapting a wide range of generic theoretical approaches that 1938 are not constrained to a specific ecosystem or particular regionality (Fig. 23). For 1939 example, one may apply the theory of adaptive cycles (Fig. 23B) or apply a system 1940 stability concept (Fig. 23B). One may approach the system by studying its 1941 trophodynamics (Fig. 23D) or investigate trophic cascades (Fig. 23E), etc. In 1942 order to study a less known system inside the frame of a specific theory one has 1943 to define what is considered "the system", which is a segment inside a continuity. 1944 For that, one has to apply "framing". Framing is a key component of studying 1945 nature or other systems (Trede and Higgs, 2009) and is related to agenda-setting, 1946 the process by which problems and alternative solutions gain attention. It is an 1947 integral, initial part of conveying and processing data to develop understanding. 1948 For example, out of the many functional aspects of the AO one could "place a 1949 frame" onto the marginal or seasonal ice zone and define a seasonal ice zone 1950 system (such as the SIZD, see Figs. 8, 9). In particular when numerical modelling 1951 is applied framing becomes an important objective: one has to identify the model 1952 domain, transport across border, nesting inside the model domain etc. Framing is an essential aspect of our scientific endeavors and is well described by Albert
Einstein's quotation that "we cannot solve our problems with the same level of
thinking that created them. We have to rise above it to the next level".

1956 In order to understand systems and to study their dynamics in addition to 1957 framing conceptual models play an important role, for both scientists and 1958 mangers. "Who are the essential players, how is the energy flow regulated and 1959 what are the feed-backs of the system"? are some of the essential questions to ask. 1960 A model has to be simple, but not too simple, says Einstein, but even simple models that only comprise selected elements can be too complex to grasp, in all their 1961 1962 simplification. Conceptual models have thus to be simple, but not too simple, and 1963 the distinction between the two options depends upon the insight and capacity of 1964 the researcher, manager or decision maker. A wide range of preferentially 1965 multidisciplinary knowledge is thus indispensable. In Fig. 24A, we show a highly simplified conceptual model of the topography, river run-off, and currents of the 1966 1967 AO. This depiction is probably the simplest manner to illustrate the AO that also 1968 presents salient features, without getting too simple. Despite of the 1969 oversimplification this conceptual model will be considered complex by many. In 1970 Fig. 24B, we show the principle distribution of 5 upper water column contiguous 1971 domains throughout the AO. Again, the level of complexity is conspicuous despite the extreme simplification in the model. Any area in the AO will thus be impacted 1972 1973 by a range of functional and topographic features, currents and a multitude of 1974 vertically overlapping contiguous domains. However, Fig. 24B illustrates what 1975 every researcher has to have in mind when doing field investigations in the AO. 1976 Which are the dominating contiguous domains at the investigation spot? And how 1977 many contiguous domains will a vertical profile involve? How is the geography of

the investigation site linked to various regional and biogeographical domains, for example those from the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans? Even under extreme reduction of reality several processes will take place simultaneously that connect the investigated region in space and time to AO regions and the adjacent oceans of the Northern Hemisphere. Are conceptual models presented in **Fig. 24** as simple as possible, or too simple?

1984 To communicate and understand the implications to all involved in AO 1985 science, management and decision making it is beneficial if we are able to grasp the complexity behind basic conceptual models. Conceptualization of reality is 1986 1987 thus the essential modus operandi that addresses problem definition, selection of 1988 investigation programs and decisions that have to be made, let alone the 1989 indispensable communication of results to management authorities and the 1990 general public. As such, conceptual models represent much more than one of many 1991 facets of scientific investigations. They comprise a strategy to define, solve and 1992 communicate challenges, which combines routinely separated activities and skills 1993 into an "interdisciplinary" cooperation. Also, a good conceptual model should dare 1994 escape from earlier and more narrow concepts, but address the challenge in a 1995 more holistic, integrative manner.

An important fact, frequently forgotten by decision-makers and managers, is that we cannot manage what we do not know. It is only possible to manage an ecosystem from which we know the basics players and ecological characteristics. Regretfully many ecosystems are being managed through assumptions and extrapolations from better known regions. The precautionary principle is often not applied, and ecosystem management can, thus, imply a high degree of risk. Sustainable ecosystem and resource management must be 1) multidisciplinary, 2) 2003 systemic and 3) knowledge based. For the inadequately investigated and poorly 2004 understood regions of the AO this creates a major challenge. How can, for example, 2005 ecosystem management of the industrial use of resources and ship traffic in the 2006 central AO be administered in a sustainable manner before sufficient knowledge 2007 of the affected system and key species has accumulated? In support of an adequate 2008 system-based understanding of Arctic marine ecosystems the tool kit for 2009 conceptual models presented here may help build investigation programs that 2010 will be adapted to progress towards improved understanding and addresses 2011 management needs. An important aspect of these endeavors is pan-Arctic science 2012 publications that inform the scientific community at large of what is known from 2013 the pan-Arctic expanse (e.g. Wassmann 2006, 2011, 2015; CAFF, 2017). Further, 2014 and with similar intensity, general publications, exhibitions and videos need to be 2015 produced to inform, educate and enlighten the general public and politicians.

2016 After many decades when research in the AO was carried out in a few shelf 2017 regions, along restricted transects, at seasonally skewed and variable times, with 2018 a limited set of scientific methods and most often in a nation's territorial waters, 2019 it has dawned on scientists that the AO is one, not a fractionated ocean. It is the 2020 ocean where the effects of climate warming are strongest and where despite 2021 extensive functional regionality a mediterranean nature prevails. The AO 2022 demands to be considered as a mare nostrum². The AO is one of the world's 5 2023 mediterranen³ seas, mostly enclosed seas that have limited exchange of water 2024 with outer oceans and with water circulation dominated by salinity and

² Mare Nostrum (our sea) was a Roman name for the Mediterranean Sea

³ Medius = middle + terra = land, earth

2025 temperature differences rather than winds (Günther, 1980; (see Fig. 1). The 2026 geographic nature of mediterranen seas implies that they can only be adequately 2027 managed through international cooperation by their coastal states (e.g. the Baltic 2028 Sea, the Mediterranean Sea). This is also the vision of the Arctic Council, but, so 2029 far, it has been most strongly advocated by scientists, resulting in attempts to 2030 contribute to a more adequate understanding of the AO as a whole (see the 2031 volumes edited by Wassmann, 2006, 2011 2015; Spiridinov et al., 2011; various 2032 CAFF, PAME and AMAP reports). A recent step towards a wise management of the 2033 AO is the legally binding Agreement on Enhancing International Arctic Scientific 2034 Cooperation, initiated by the Arctic Council (Showstack, 2018). It promises "to 2035 increase effectiveness and efficiency in the development of scientific knowledge 2036 about the Arctic." The agreement focuses on facilitating access to research areas, 2037 research infrastructure and facilities, and data. Lately an Agreement to Prevent 2038 Unregulated High Seas Fisheries in the Central Arctic Ocean was signed. It prevents 2039 fisheries in the central AO, which is based, inter alia, upon cooperation in science and 2040 research and the establishment of appropriate conservation and management measures. 2041 The agreement commits the five Arctic coastal states of Norway, Russia, the United 2042 States, Canada, and Denmark/Greenland/the Faroe Islands as well as Japan, South 2043 Korea, Iceland and the EU - which also have large fishing fleets - to abstain from 2044 any future unregulated fishing in the international waters of the AO for the foreseeable future. After the scientific endeavors to look at the AO in a holistic 2045 manner, also the political and management aspects of the AO are now beginning 2046 2047 to be approached with increasing intensity and dedication. To achieve these goals 2048 and to plan the work an appropriate conceptual model should be developed.

2049 Our endeavors should aim to be neither circum- (Latin prefix with the 2050 meaning "roundabout, around") nor trans- (Latin "on the other side of"), but pan-2051 Arctic [(based upon the Greek term pan (all, every, throughout)]. Such attempts 2052 should end up in a syn-Arctic comprehension (syn = acting or considered together; 2053 united) that translates into a comprehensive, wider-ranging and encompassing 2054 strategy, shaping local, indigenous and scientific knowledge into a pan-Arctic 2055 mental picture which unites the comprehension of the arctic coastal states. In 2056 general terms a sequence of methods, activities and institutions should be applied 2057 to the pan-AO, assuring adaptive decision making (Fig. 25).

2058 In order to reach the pan-Arctic integration goal some preconditions are 2059 necessary. Despite of the progress made to establish such a unifying model, care 2060 has to be taken to omit captivating and glossy oversimplifications. The conceptual 2061 model of the AO does not exist and may never become a reality but may be approximated in the future through infinitesimal adaptations of existing models 2062 2063 and the iteration of and improvement of the conceptual model of the AO (Fig. 25). 2064 While focusing upon our ultimate goal, an adaptive pathway has to be trodden. 2065 Our comprehension of Arctic ecosystems depends on continuous efforts to 2066 understand better and to shape the understanding inside the regionality that 2067 creates the foundation of most scientific endeavors.

The about 4 million non-indigenous and indigenous people (as defined by AMAP) that are and have been living in the Arctic for centuries and millennia, accumulating knowledge and experience, should continue to have an impact upon knowledge-based resource- and ecosystem-management. In most Arctic nations, locals have only recently been involved in AO management decisions. The knowledge of all Arctic people is clearly of interest and relevance for a sustainable,

2074 knowledge-based resource and ecosystem management of the future (Fig. 26). To 2075 create scenarios to safeguard the inclusion of local ecological knowledge (tied to 2076 place through experience and observation over a single lifetime or over many 2077 generations) and traditional ecological knowledge (indigenous knowledge, e.g. 2078 Berkes et al., 2000; Huntington, 2000; Drews, 2005) regarding the AO (e.g. Nichols 2079 et al., 2004; Eicken et al., 2014) is a challenge that scientist, managers and 2080 politicians need to pay attention to (Fox Gearheard et al., 2017). The selection and 2081 definition of core values has to be discussed along our pathway into our climate 2082 change- and economic opportunity-impacted future in the AO (Fig. 26). The journey into the future must be based upon knowledge that research and careful 2083 2084 evaluations of the effects that transport, fisheries and industrial activities bring 2085 about. The hackneyed phrase that the AO ecosystem management must remain 2086 ecologically sustainable, i.e. take place in manners that, over time, do not alter the 2087 ecosystem carrying capacity, is still not rigorously applied. If it will be and bears 2088 fruits throughout the AO of the future remains to be seen.

2091 9. Outlook

2092 Alarmed by John Maynard Keynes's (1936) citation that «the difficulty lies not so 2093 much in developing new ideas as in escaping from old ones», we argue that to 2094 understand the AO in a fully pan-Arctic manner we have to consider which of the 2095 older confined and sectorial ideas have to be revised and changed. To obtain a 2096 more balanced, pan-Arctic perspective, in favor of interaction and cooperation we 2097 unified older concepts and ideas, revised them and added new ones. To provide 2098 significant elements for shared, high-level paradigm synthesis of our 2099 understanding of the key processes and elements governing the response of the 2100 Arctic ecosystem of today and the future, we thus presented a hierarchy of known 2101 and new conceptual models. We urge AO scientists and managers to undertake a 2102 holistic comprehension of a new emerging ocean that has, so far, been 2103 inadequately investigated and which now challenges our ability to understand 2104 climate change and associated the ecological response in the Northern 2105 Hemisphere. The current advancement in knowledge is already conducted at too 2106 slow a pace to address today's climate and human usage of the transformed AO. 2107 Scientist rather run after the development experienced by the AO than be the 2108 forerunner in planning how to investigate and project the future. Here we take 2109 some first steps in this direction.

The conceptual models we describe will not only support the basic understanding and management challenges of those directly working in the Arctic, but they can also serve as tools to communicate insight, understanding and support among politicians, decision makers and the general public. The latter aspect is imperative. The people of the Northern Hemisphere need to understand that the local challenges they face [e.g. sea-level rise (Dahl-Jensen, 2000; Moginot

2116 et al. 2019), weather extremes (Box et al., 2917; Waugh et al, 2917)] may need 2117 research in remote, Arctic regions where "nobody lives" (the population in the 2118 Arctic regions comprises only 0.05% of the human population). Some principal 2119 AO climate change research of generic interest is already carried out [invasion of 2120 boreal species (Frainer et al., 2018; Alabia et al., 2018), changes in biodiversity (Spiridonov et al., 2011; CAFF, 2017)] and ongoing research will pave the ground 2121 2122 for future AO management (e.g., the Nansen Legacy project). Resource hungry 2123 nations, representing 99.95 % of humanity appear to wish to exploit the rich 2124 resource of the remote regions of the AO but may be less concerned with the 2125 ecological consequences, the requirements of the local population and the 2126 demands of long-term sustainability (Alvarez et al. 2020). It is essential to get the 2127 Global community (stakeholders, the human population at large) of the Northern 2128 Hemisphere involved in planning for a sustainable AO by communicating and 2129 communicate results, narratives, pictures and iconic graphics.

2130 Conceptual models can strongly facilitate interdisciplinarity by providing 2131 a shared understanding of the system. Developing them involves an element of 2132 intuition which, joined to research, speeds up the process of exact science (see 2133 citation of P. Klee at the start). Working with the development of conceptual 2134 models also involves approaches relating to, involving or dealing with abstract, 2135 general or universal concepts. Once established, such models often have inertia, 2136 that can exert a profound influence on the interpretation of data and on shaping 2137 common directions, for years to come, thereby becoming essential underpinnings 2138 of new paradigms. The communities of Arctic scientists, managers, politicians and 2139 peoples of the Arctic need interdisciplinarity and shared understanding. 2140 Currently none can perceive conceptual models without taking note and reacting

to the concept of climate change. Conceptual models have three basic functions:
create testable hypotheses, plan and then modify field campaigns, and
3communicate essential results to managers and the general public. They have
thus to be able to accommodate transience as they are not permanent and
represent rather an activity than a final product.

2146 Having in mind the transientness of all models for the AO, we wish to end with a citation from Aargaard and Carmack (1989), a visionary document that 2147 2148 already 30 years ago encompassed many of the changes currently experienced in 2149 and adjacent to the AO. "While our scenario is highly conjectural, it is quite in 2150 keeping with the message of change that Fridjof Nansen himself preached on 2151 numerous occasions. For example, in a lecture on the Fram drift delivered in 1897 2152 he ended with these words: Everything is drifting, the whole ocean moves 2153 ceaselessly, a link in Nature's never-ending cycle, just as shifting and transitory as 2154 the human theories".

2156 Acknowledgement

2157 We kindly recognize the invitation of IARPC (Interagency Arctic Research Policy 2158 Committee; https://www.iarpccollaborations.org/index.html) and Guillermo 2159 Auad (BOEM) to initiate the workshop *Towards a Unifying Pan-Arctic Perspective:* 2160 Concepts and Theories, in October 2016. The workshop was organized by P. Wassmann, C.M. Duarte and E. Carmack. Financial support came from NSF 2161 2162 (National Science Foundation, award nr. 1638481), BOEM (Bureau of Ocean 2163 Energy Management; <u>https://www.boem.gov/</u>), ONR (Office of Naval research; 2164 https://www.onr.navy.mil/) and USARC (United States Arctic Research Commission, <u>https://www.arctic.gov/</u>). The organizers are grateful to H. 2165 2166 Huntington who had the role of superb moderator and skilled discussion leader. 2167 Sara Bowden (IARPC) supported our work and we thank Jessica Rohde for 2168 her efficient and exceptional note taking and outreach activities. Ivan 2169 Gromicho, scientific illustrator at the King Abdullah University of Science and 2170 Technology, prepared illustrations for a wider audience during the meeting. 2171 Thanks also to our local host, Jacqueline Grebmeier (University of Maryland, 2172 Center for Environmental Science, Chesapeake Biological Laboratory). Thanks to 2173 the entire group turning the meeting into a model for exceptional teamwork. 2174 Patricia Kimber and Malin Daase produced and edited the figures. This publication 2175 is a contribution to IARPC, the research project ARCEx (no.228107) and the 2176 research group Arctic SIZE (http://site.uit.no/arcticsize/).

- Field Code Changed - Field Code Changed - Field Code Changed

Box 1. Four elements of conceptual models that will guide the design,implementation and interpretation of field experiments and monitoring.

2180

2181 Scale: Scale recognizes that processes occur over wide-ranging dimensions of 2182 space and time, and often there exists an empirical relationship between space 2183 and time scales, often expressed in so-called Sverdrup diagrams. A priori 2184 recognition of scale, such as first identifying the focal scale together with its 2185 interacting larger and smaller scales, is useful in the design of multidisciplinary 2186 field experiments.

2187

2188 *Pattern:* Pattern can be defined, simply, as any non-random structure or process
2189 and – generally – an emergent property (bottom-up) of a complex adaptive system
2190 (i.e. rules at a lesser scale give rise to structure at a greater scale).

2191

Seasonality: Seasonality is one of many key times scales inherent in Arctic marine
 systems but, owing to the phenology of biotic components, is also a critical starting
 point in experimental design. Seasonality in temperature, light, sea ice and the
 hydrological cycle all constrain the Arctic marine ecosystems.

2196

Regionality: Regionality recognizes spatial variability (non-homogeneity) within a system and is often viewed in terms of descending dimension. At the global scale the Arctic marine system has general features such as extremes of temperature and light availability, seasonal ice cover, salt stratification, etc. But different components of this system have distinct characteristics that strongly influence internal dynamics and response to forcing, and these differences must be recognized in responsible management policy and implementation.

2204

2206	Table 1. A	bbreviations
2207		
2208	Water ma	asses
2209	ACBC	Arctic Circumpolar Boundary Current
2210	AO	Arctic Ocean
2211	ASW	Arctic Surface Waters
2212	AW	Atlantic Water
2213	NHTC	Northern Hemisphere Thermohaline Circulation
2214	PW	Pacific Water
2215		
2216	Domains	/Processes
2217	APH	Atlantic and Pacific Halocline domains
2218	CBCD	Circumpolar Boundary Current Domains
2219	CPB	Cryo-pelagic-benthic coupling
2220	DBD	Deep Basins Domains
2221	SIZD	Seasonal ice zone domain
2222	RCD	Riverine Coastal Domain
2223	ULAD	Upper layer advective domains
2224		

Table 2. Characteristics of Arctic food webs.

General concept/focus	Arctic case	Example references
Who eats whom: compartments of a food web	Sea ice as additional realms, housing >1000 species Dominant grazers: calanoid copepods Large benthic compartments: bivalves, polychaetes, crustaceans, echinoderms Key fish predator: Polar cod Abundant bird and mammal predators: alcids, gulls, ice- associated seals and whales	Planque et al., 2014; Whitehouse et al., 2014
Energy content	High lipid food web, especially in zooplankton, polar (Arctic) cod and capelin, marine mammals; high PUFA content in ice algae	Lee et al., 2006; Leu et al., 2006
Specialization versus generalism	Higher than assumed trophic plasticity, omnivory and mixotrophy; size-structured food webs	Mixotrophy: Sanders and Gast, 2012; Stasko et al., 2018; Harris et al., 2018
Food web length	Typically, 4.5-6 trophic levels: not generally different than in other seas; replacing earlier notion of short food webs	lken et al., 2005, 2010; Whitehouse et al., 2014; Suprenand et al., 2018
Connectivity	Lower connectivity in Arctic than boreal / sub-Arctic food webs (note only Barents Sea studied); yet typically multiple trophic links per species	deSantana et al., 2013; Kortsch et al., 2015; Planque et al., 2014
Particulate Organic Carbon sources	POC: Phytoplankton, ice algae, carcasses of heterotrophic plankton, terrestrial input from large rivers, tundra and glaciers, macroalgae, microphytobenthos, (locally methane)	Iken et al., 2010; Wang et al., 2016; Renaud et al., 2015; Harris et al., 2018

2229 List of figures

2230

2231 Fig. 1. Two Northern Hemisphere maps showing the encircling of the Arctic Ocean 2232 by extensive landmasses, atmospheric transports, watersheds and the connection 2233 with the Pacific and Atlantic Oceans. Figures are redrawn from Prowse et al. 2234 (2015) and Carmack et al. (2016) illustrating (A) the delivery of moisture and 2235 freshwater to the Arctic drainage basins by extra-tropical storm tracks (in the 2236 lower and higher atmosphere), and (B) oceanic pathways from the Pacific and 2237 Atlantic into and out of the Arctic Ocean and major gyres. In both maps the white 2238 shaded area denotes the Arctic drainage basins, as discussed by Prowse et al. 2239 (2015). TPD is the Transpolar Drift. The light-blue shaded area depicts surface 2240 waters influenced by fresh-water stratification.

2241

2242 Fig. 2. A highly schematic, Sverdrup-type diagram that shows spatial and temporal 2243 scales that couple global, pan-Arctic and regional marine systems in descending 2244 log scales of space and time. The global scale recognizes the interactions of global scale processes (thermohaline circulation, hydrological cycle, atmospheric 2245 2246 forcing), and is externally forced by even large scales. The pan-Arctic marine 2247 system, the focus of this paper, is nested at smaller spatial and temporal space and 2248 time scales. It is fully coupled to the global marine system through exchanges of 2249 energy, freshwater, water masses and material properties including, for example, 2250 the Atlantic and Pacific through-flows and the delivery of freshwater to regional 2251 drainage basins by atmospheric transport. The pan-Arctic marine system is, in 2252 turn, underlain by regional domains, as discussed in Section 2 including inflow 2253 shelves, interior shelves, outflow shelves, the pan-Arctic shelf-break and slope, the 2254 Eurasian and Amerasian basins, and major ridge systems (see Carmack and 2255 Wassmann (2006) and Bluhm et al. (2015) for discussion). Below are the 2256 mesoscale and sub-mesoscale processes that act to regulate biogeochemical 2257 processes within specific regions. Forcing is often held to pass top-down from 2258 larger to smaller scales, while feedbacks and emergent properties are held to be 2259 driven bottom-up. 2260

2261 Fig. 3. Functional connection of the Arctic Ocean at the pan-Arctic scale. To the left 2262 the figure comprises the entire Northern Hemisphere, including the continents 2263 and the transportation of moisture by trade winds to the North Pacific and the 2264 westerly storm tracks (A). To the right scheme the focus is upon the functional 2265 connections of the Arctic Ocean and adjacent watershed (B). The schematic 2266 depicts the currents linking the Pacific, Arctic and Atlantic Oceans, the main 2267 pathways of moisture transport to Arctic drainage basins, the northward flow of 2268 rivers to the Arctic Ocean, the establishment of low-salinity coastal currents by 2269 river inflow, and the primary geographical domains. Redrawn from Bluhm et al. 2270 (2015) and Carmack et al. (2016).

2271

Fig. 4. Schematic representation of the basic structure and hydrological functions of the Arctic Ocean and the coupling of Arctic and subarctic marine and atmospheric systems under Arctic warming. The 850-mbar surface is taken as representative of the Polar Vortex that was previously prominent, but which is now broken up into a multitude of vortecies, allowing in recent years for significant variability in Arctic Ocean weather. Abbreviations are: AA Arctic 2278 amplification with tapering indicating increased poleward warming; WW 2279 Westerly wind with eddy flux convergence occurring along the Westerly wind 2280 maximum; MW meridional winds associated with Jet Stream meanders; Q ocean/atmospheric heat exchange; in the center the sea ice, fresh-water 2281 2282 stratification and SML (Surface Mixed Layer); NSTM near surface temperature maximum forming near expanding open water areas; PW low salinity Pacific 2283 2284 water inflow; AW high salinity Atlantic water inflow; NPIW North Pacific 2285 Intermediate water in the subarctic Pacific; DW is deep water, for which North 2286 Pacific, Arctic Ocean and North Atlantic varieties exist. Take note of the strong 2287 stratification by various water bodies in the central Arctic Ocean. See text for 2288 changes and feedbacks. Redrawn from Carmack et al. (2012). 2289

2290 Fig. 5. Schematic showing four large-scale circulation systems (with L > 1000 km); 2291 these are: (A) the large scale wind-driven circulation which forces the cyclonic 2292 Trans-Polar Drift (TPD) from interior shelves of Siberia to the export shelf of the 2293 Fram Strait and the anticyclonic Beaufort Gyre in the southern Canada Basin (BG): 2294 also shown are the Icelandic and Greenlandic Gyres (IG and GG, respectively) and 2295 the North Atlantic Current (NAC); (B) the circulation of waters that comprise the 2296 halocline complex, composed largely of waters of Pacific (blue) and Atlantic (red) 2297 origin that are modified during passage over the inflow and Siberian interior 2298 shelves, respectively; (C) the topographically-trapped Arctic Circumpolar 2299 Boundary Current which carries AW cyclonically around the boundaries of the 2300 entire suite of basins (FSB and BSB are the Fram Strait and Barents Sea Branch), 2301 and (D) the very slow exchange of Arctic Ocean Deep Waters that enter on the 2302 eastern and leave on the western Fram Strait. Redrawn from Bluhm et al. (2015). 2303

Fig. 6. Three shelf types exist in the Arctic Ocean: inflow (tourquoise-gray),
interior (blue) and outflow (pink) shelfs. Also shown (turquoise) is the shelf break
and upper slope region that surrounds the outer shelves and the deep Canadian
and Eurasian basins (gray). Redrawn from Carmack and Wassmann (2006).

2309 Fig. 7. Typology of distinct shelf types in the Arctic Ocean: inflow (top), interior 2310 (middle) and outflow (bottom) shelves. Among these categories one may separate 2311 deep (left) and shallow (right) inflow shelves, wide (left) and narrow (right) 2312 interior shelves, and linear (left) and branched/topography-rich (right) outflow 2313 shelves. Following this, the Barents Sea is a deep and the Chukchi Sea is a shallow 2314 inflow shelf. The Kara, Laptev and East Siberian Seas are wide interior shelves, 2315 while the Beaufort Sea is a narrow inflow shelf. The East Greenland shelf has banks 2316 and troughs but is a "linear" while the Canadian Arctic Archipelago has a branched 2317 and topographically complex shelf. The basic biogeochemical cycling features of 2318 the three shelf types are presented to the right. Redrawn and updated from 2319 Carmack and Wassmann (2006).

Fig. 8. Seasonal ice zone domain. A) Illustrates the maximum sea ice extent 30 years ago (dark orange) and at present (light orange). The white area depicts todays minimum ice extent. Also shown are the transect lines illustrated in Figs. 9A (black) and 9B (green). (B) The relationship between the marginal ice zone (MIZ – outer rim of seasonal ice zone) circumference (km) and the seasonal ice zone (SIZ – zone between minimum and maximum ice extent) radii (km) in an

assumed circular, ice-covered ocean. While the MIZ length decreases in a linear
 manner when the SIZ declines, the SIZ area (km²) increases in curvilinear manner.

2330 Fig. 9. Hypothetical, annual variability of ice (white), light (blue) and plankton and ice algae blooms (green) across the Arctic Ocean, now (left) and in the future 2331 2332 (2050 right). The annual variability of sea ice thickness, light and plankton blooms 2333 for every month (Jan to Dec) across the Arctic Ocean are shown: now (to the left) 2334 and 2050 (to the right). The figure depicts a transect from the Barents Sea to the 2335 Beaufort Sea shelf (A) while a transect from the north of Greenland to the Laptev 2336 Sea shelf is shown in (B). The figure shows that the phytoplankton blooms in the 2337 Arctic Ocean are not smooth circles that shrink unevenly from the periphery on 2338 the shelf towards the center (basins). The blooms have a variable phenology with 2339 regard to timing, strength and width, and biomass may shift in depth location in 2340 the water column seasonally. The greatest changes in the future take place in the 2341 most productive months.

2343 Fig. 10. Highly schematic representation of potential buoyancy-boundary flows 2344 driven by continental discharge along northern coastlines around North America 2345 and Eurasia. The flow is not continuous, and the schematic represents the merging 2346 of multiple sources of freshwater discharge from northern North America and 2347 northern Eurasia. Hundreds of rivers and glacial ice melt, which have a propensity 2348 for the formation of an aggregate or contiguous domain along the coastline are 2349 here termed the Riverine Coastal Domain (RCD), shown with a red line. Redrawn 2350 from Carmack et al. (2015).

2342

2351

2357

Fig. 11. The Upper Layers Advective Domain of the Arctic Ocean. Within this domain, we distinguish among 4 sub-domains: the Atlantic (red), the Pacific (pink), the Arctic (light red) and the Transpolar (light purple) advective domains. All have lengths of several thousand km and pass through several biogeographic regions. Redrawn from Wassmann et al. (2015).

2358 Fig. 12. Circumpolar Boundary Current Domains during times when sea ice cover 2359 withdraws, to various degrees withdraws from the shelf into the deep Arctic 2360 Ocean basins and thus is exposed to easterly winds. The cartoon depicts the two-2361 dimensional upwelling circulation, when ice is leaving the shelf break, (A), and 2362 when the ice has left the shelf break a shelf-break jet can develop that can give rise 2363 to upwelling (B). Upwelling provides the exposed shelves and shelf breaks with 2364 additional nutrients that may reach into the surface waters. If stratification is 2365 strong upwelling may cause subsurface blooms (e.g. Martin et al., 2010).

2366 2367 Fig. 13. Changes in the distribution of the Atlantic and Pacific Halocline Domains 2368 as related to the predominant wind fields (H and L for atmospheric high and low 2369 pressure, respectively). The change from earlier (left) towards recent windfields 2370 (right) and increased supply of advected Pacific and Atlantic inflows (PI, AI) result 2371 in important changes in the position of the halocline. Take note of the recent 2372 increase in sea level height and depth of the surface water (SW), in particular in the Amerasian Basin. Take also note how the dominating Atlantic Water (AW) 2373 2374 spreads in recent times further into the Arctic Ocean, in particular in the surface. 2375 The Cold Halocline Water (CHL), however decreased in recent years. AO (Atlantic 2376 Outflow); PHW (Pacific Halocline Water); LHW (Lower Halocline Water).2377 Redrawn from Polyakov et al. (2018).

2378

Fig. 14. Deep Basin Domain (DBD, deeper than 1000 m). This domain is physically 2379 2380 characterized by low current flows, water exchange between basins being limited by ridges/sills, old age of the water, low and stable temperature, and high salinity. 2381 2382 The age of the deep water is about 200 years in the Nansen and Amundsen basins, 2383 but about 500 years in the Canadian Basin. Biochemically, the DBD receives highly 2384 diminished vertical carbon input, but horizontal carbon input can be important. 2385 This results in low biotic densities and biomass, dominance of soft sediments 2386 dotted with glacial drop stones. The DBD is intersected by ridges, with local 2387 outflows of chemical-rich fluids and (largely unmapped) seamounts. Today's 2388 biotic connectivity to the north Atlantic and the global deep-sea is high while that 2389 to the Pacific is essentially absent. AWin (Atlantic Water inflow); AODWout 2390 (Atlantic Ocean Deep Water outflow); GSDWin (Greenland Sea Deep Water 2391 inflow); BD (Brine Drainage); NB (Nansen Basin), NGR (Nansen-Gakkel Ridge); AB (Amundsen Basin); LR (Lomonosov Ridge); MB (Makarov Basin); AMR (Alpha-2392 2393 Mendeleev Ridge); CB (Canada Basin). The dashed vertical lines and circle arrows 2394 indicate bottom water mixing. Sb (salinity); Ob (potential temperature)

2395

2396 Fig. 15. The Polar Night north of the Arctic Circle. Between 67.4 and 72°N the sun 2397 is below the horizon from 1-72 days per year. Between 72 to 78°N the sun is below 2398 the horizon between 72-112 days per year. Between 78 to 84°N the sun is below 2399 the horizon for 112-144 days per year. Above 84°N the sun is below the horizon 2400 for 144-177 days per year. The period of midnight sun is a geometrically mirror 2401 of the polar night, but due to atmospheric refraction of the sun, the period of 2402 midnight sun is up to 14 days longer than the Polar Night. Take note how the light 2403 regimes vary between regions were marine Arctic research has been and is 2404 carried out (not shown). Investigations north of Svalbard, in the Barents Sea, the 2405 Beaufort shelf or the Chukchi Sea take place under widely different light regimes 2406 and are thus difficult to compare. 2407

2408 Fig. 16. Hypothetical phenology of ice algae and phytoplankton blooms as a 2409 function of latitude. Light, ice and stratification determine the environmental envelope that regulates the timing of ice algae and phytoplankton bloom 2410 2411 development along a latitudinal axis of open water-Seasonal Ice Zone Domain 2412 (ranging from 75-85°N). There are long to short productive periods in open water 2413 (70-75°N) and heavily ice-covered regions (> 73-75°N) in the European Arctic corridor, respectively. Inside each longitudinal light window with its variable ice 2414 2415 cover the timing and extent of the ice and phytoplankton and ice algae phenology 2416 changes from April in the south towards late summer at high latitudes. A recent 2417 feature is the tendency for autumn blooms that has been observed in the Polar 2418 Twilight zone, but these blooms will have no light base in the Nautical Polar Night zone (see Fig. 15). 2419

2420

Fig. 17. Climate change alters the phenology of the ice algae and phytoplankton blooms. Present-day scenario (left) and predicted future scenario with a warmer climate (right) along similar latitudes. The hypothetical timing of the ice algae and phytoplankton bloom development in the Eurasian Arctic corridor along a 2425 latitudinal axis is indicated: from the open water-seasonal ice zone region 2426 (ranging from 75–85°N) with long to short productive periods in open water (70– 2427 75°N) to heavily ice-covered regions (> 73-75°N). Notice how today's bloom 2428 development scenario A disappears for good while the new scenario F enters at 2429 the southern section of the latitudinal gradient in the future. Panels E and F 2430 exemplify the course of primary production in the scenario of continuously open 2431 water in the central/southern Barents Sea, characterized by no major freshwater 2432 source and weak and slow development of surface water stratification. The 2433 variable production in June (panel E) arises through variations in nutrient supply 2434 caused by vertical mixing events triggered by low-pressure passage after the end 2435 of the spring bloom. Panel F projects future primary production at 70°N after 2436 Arctic warming leads to increasing thermal stratification and decreased primary 2437 production. Modified from Leu et al. (2011) and Wassmann and Reigstad (2012). 2438

2439 Fig. 18. Phenology of the bloom development and in downward carbon export at 2440 about 78°N in the Barents Sea over a two-year period. The present-day climate is 2441 depicted in panel A and the consequences of a warmer climate with thinner ice in 2442 winter and more melting of summer ic) is displayed in panel B. A thinning of sea 2443 ice, variable snow cover, supports a) more intense and earlier ice algae blooms 2444 and b) a greater annual extent of the seasonal ice zone. The green-to-red gradient 2445 indicates the balance of suspended biomass from autotrophic (green) to 2446 heterotrophic (red) sources. The annual new and export production in both 2447 scenarios is assumed similar because stratification (induced by sea-ice melt and 2448 increased surface warming) limit nutrient availability. Greater wind stress may 2449 though increase the vertical contribution of nutrients. The width and color of the 2450 vertical arrows illustrate the semi-quantitative magnitude and composition 2451 (autotroph, fecal pellet and detritus (green, red, brown, respectively) of vertical 2452 export.

2453 In an adaption to the short productive period and cold temperature many 2454 organisms at Civil Polar Night and Nautical Polar Night latitudes expand their 2455 annual life cycle to more than year. Some of the involved processes that organisms 2456 such as Polar cod apply during the Polar Night are indicated in panel A (see white 2457 vertical bars). To understand the marine ecology at high latitudes in the AO we 2458 must have to change our traditional attention to spring and summer, but pay 2459 increasingly attention to the a) autumn and overwintering and b) multiannual 2460 time spans. Winter seems to play an essential role for the marine ecology of the 2461 AO. Redrawn from Wassmann and Reigstad (2011). 2462

2463 Fig. 19. Hypothetical graph explaining the principles of cryo-pelagic-benthic 2464 coupling (CPBD) for shallow (A), moderate (B) and deep ocean (C) regions. The 2465 thin vertical lines (grey) illustrate the subsurface contribution of ice-derived biogenic matter. The level of new production (based upon nutrient availability 2466 2467 and supply) and light availability increases amount of the suspended biomass that 2468 can sink. Scenario I (red) illustrates the CPBD for less productive, scenario II 2469 (green) the high productive and stratified regions. Depth and the intensity of the 2470 of the pelagic retention, in particular in the upper twilight zone, plays a major role 2471 for the intensity of cryo- pelagic-benthic coupling. Benthic organisms in shallow 2472 regions, such as the Chukchi Sea (see panel A) enjoy a far higher supply and quality 2473 of biogenic matter than deeper shelves (such as the deeper Barents Sea, see panel 2474 C)). In the AO basins the CPBD is assumed to be weak (not shown). Vertical mixing 2475 in non-ice-covered regions that will become more frequent in the future results in 2476 a dilution of suspended biomass in the upper layers and a change vertical flux 2477 retention (scenario III, blue). Shallow shelves have far greater resuspension and 2478 contribute substantially more to remineralization than those in the deeper ones. 2479 Resuspension of particulate matter from the sediment surface, being most 2480 intensive on shallow shelves, contributes to the horizontal export of carbon into 2481 the deep basins.

2482

2497

2483 Fig. 20. Conceptual Arctic food web showing dominant taxa and their trophic 2484 position and indicating trophic links among species through arrows. This 2485 depiction overlays a vertically structured concept of the Arctic Ocean's 2486 compartments including sea ice, water column and seabed. A shallow shelf and more Arctic influence is indicated by characteristic biota, subsistence populations 2487 2488 and more sea ice (A, Bering Strait region, Chukchi Sea). The semi-transparent 2489 fishing vessel indicates (potential) fisheries moving north. A deep shelf and one 2490 with more Atlantic influence is indicated by characteristic biota including 2491 commercial species, less sea ice and fishing effort (B). The basin conditions are not 2492 shown in detail. Circular insets illustrate the ice brine channel system biota (1), 2493 the microbial food web (2) and the meiofaunal sediment community (3). Primary 2494 producers are colored in green, consumers in black (and light blue in deeper 2495 waters), and orange indicates particularly lipid-rich biota with high energetic 2496 value for their consumers. For more detail, see text section 6.1.

2498 Fig. 21. Conceptual depiction of energy flow in Atlantic (A) and Pacific (B) inflow 2499 shelves. Dominant functional and/or taxonomic groups are shown as rectangles 2500 and trapezoids and are vertically arranged along a trophic level axis, starting from 2501 the base of the food web at the bottom. A given group may extend across several 2502 trophic levels; box size indicates the relative biomass of a given group. Trapezoids 2503 indicate increasing or decreasing relative importance along a south (lower side)-2504 to-north (upper side) gradient (only shown where very prominent). Brown 2505 shades indicate benthic-dominated, blue shades pelagic-dominated flows. Lines 2506 between boxes show (only particularly prominent) energy flows with green lines 2507 denoting energy transfers from the lowest trophic levels and detritus and black 2508 lines denoting energy flow between consumer levels. Dark gray outlines marks 2509 groups with particularly high connectance (i.e. many trophic links). Modified from 2510 Whitehouse et al. (2014) and informed by Carroll and Carroll (2003), Dommasnes 2511 et al. (2010), Iken et al. (2010), de Santana et al. (2013), Hunt et al. (2013), 2512 Kortsch et al. (2015, 2019), Skaret and Pitcher (2016), Pedersen et al. (2018), 2513 Suprenand et al. (2018). D = demersal, gelat. zoop. = gelatinous zooplankton, M =

2514 marine mammals, S = seabirds. 2515

Fig. 22. Particulate carbon sources supporting the (eukaryotic) Arctic food web. Substantial methane sources (blue ovals, CH₄) are documented in sub-sea surface sediments, and early evidence suggests methane uptake into the food web. Carbon sources playing strong roles in a given region of the Arctic Ocean are shown: Pelagic particulate organic matter (pPOM) is the primary (particulate) carbon end member, and overwhelmingly so in the inflow shelves (dark green). In

the central basin, ice-derived POM (iPOM, light green) can contribute about half to

Formatted: English (United Kingdom)

2523 primary production. Interior shelves in particular receive substantial amounts of 2524 terrestrial organic matter (tPOM, light brown) from permafrost and rivers (brown 2525 arrows), though glaciers also contribute. Rocky shores of Greenland, the Canadian 2526 Arctic Archipelago (gray trapezoids), Svalbard and Russian shelf island groups 2527 (gray circles) provide increasing amounts of macroalgal carbon (MA and brown 2528 outlines). Notably, dissolved organic carbon (DOC; not shown in this figure) 2529 contributes most carbon to the entire carbon pool, but must be taken up through 2530 the microbial loop, namely bacteria, before entering the eukaryotic food web.

2531 Fig. 23. The figure illustrates icons for established approaches to complex systems 2532 level modeling. Panel A illustrates C.S. Holling's so-called rule of hand which states 2533 that most complex adaptive system will be governed by the interactions among a 2534 small number (say 5 ± 2) internal parameters; changes to any of these internal 2535 parameters will alter the behavior and equilibrium state of the overall system and 2536 its response to external forcing (drivers) (Holling, Pers. Comm.). Panel B 2537 illustrates the *complex adaptive cycle* which states that a given social-ecological 2538 system will undergo a natural cycle of 1) growth, 2) collapse, 3) release and 4) 2539 reorganization (Gunderson and Holling, 2002). Panel C illustrates the ball-in-basin 2540 which conveys the ability (resilience) of a system to return to its equilibrium state 2541 (K1) when perturbed; As resilience is decreased the K1 basin depth shoals; at 2542 some point a given external shock may force the system beyond its threshold 2543 (tipping point; Wassmann and Lenton, 2012; Duarte et al., 2012) into a new stable 2544 equilibrium (Walker and Salt, 2006). Ongoing changes in sea ice dynamics may 2545 illustrate this process (Duarte et al., 2012). Panel D illustrates the concept of 2546 trophodynamics (e.g. phasing, match-mismatch, etc.) in which the joint 2547 phenologies of prey and predator influence the efficiency carbon transfer up a 2548 given food web (Parsons, 1988). Typically, a well-matched phase will result in a 2549 robust pelagic food web, while mismatched phasing will strengthen pelagic 2550 benthic coupling (Wassmann, 1998). Panel E illustrates the concept of trophic cascade, a top-down process in which reduction (enhancement) at one trophic 2551 2552 level may result in enhancement (reduction) at the underlying level, followed by 2553 reverse effects at successive levels (Carpenter and Kitchell, 1993). Examples 2554 include removing a planktivorous fish from a system which results in reduced 2555 grazing of zooplankton which results in a greater number of phytoplankton, and 2556 so on; cascade effects will spill over into nutrient and water quality effect as well. 2557 Panel F illustrates the process of *system cascade*, wherein an external driver (e.g. 2558 climate warming) may directly affect one system (e.g. sea ice cover) which in turn 2559 affects another system (e.g. increased ocean stratification) which affects yet 2560 another system (e.g. nutrient availability), and so on through the food web 2561 (Carmack et al., 2014). The main feature here is not that the initial driver affects 2562 succeeding systems in the chain directly, but rather through the cascade links. In 2563 addition, each succeeding system will have different tipping points and feedback 2564 processes. Panel G illustrates a mapping approach to following a system's cascade 2565 in which links between a given drivers are followed through linked systems. Panel 2566 H illustrates the process of synchronous failure, a conceptual framework that 2567 shows how multiple stresses can interact within a single social-ecological system 2568 to cause a shift in that system's behavior based on identifies the pattern's causes, 2569 intermediate processes, and ultimate outcomes (Homer-Dixon et al., 2015). 2570 Synchronous failure can often be characterized by a pattern of expanding scale

and magnitude. Panel I illustrates the importance of scale, into which each of theabove concepts must be mapped (Carmack and McLaughlin, 2000).

Fig. 24. Two hypothetical figures that illustrate how one may move from
observations over abstraction to the ultimate simplified "template"-type
conceptual model. A) illustrates continents, shelfs and basins, major currents
freshwater run-off and connectivity to the Atlantic- and Pacific Oceans. B)
illustrates all of the contiguous domains that are plotted into this hypothetical
depiction of the Arctic Ocean. For each region in the Arctic Ocean researchers need
to have the basic knowledge, illustrated in A and B, in mind.

2581

2582 Fig. 25. Schematic sequence of methods, activities and institutions that assure 2583 adaptive decision making. Starting with a hypothesis that results in predictions observations and a sampling design are formed. After quality control of the data 2584 2585 the updated knowledge gives rise to an update of the hypothesis (prediction) and eventually to the formulation of a model that then provides the base for a new 2586 2587 round of investigations. Also, the needs of the management come into play here. 2588 They use the model results and contribute to management measures that become 2589 part of the new observation regime, the research design and management 2590 features. For every sequence of activities result are published scientifically while 2591 communication with decisions makers, politicians and the general public 2592 (consisting in our case first of all the people living in the Arctic) is mandatory. In 2593 concert this creates the strategy for adaptive decision making which ultimately 2594 also improves the conceptual model of the Arctic Ocean. 2595

2596 Fig. 26. A schematic that illustrates how knowledge (our history and culture) is 2597 transferred, created and shaped (current system and core values), transformed 2598 and impacted (pathway) to create the base for our future. In our present, 2599 humanity's core values (here summarized in the term sustainability without 2600 which there will be no justifiable future) play a crucial role. We are forced by 2601 climate change and economic drivers. During the time between now and the future 2602 (pathway) discussions and debates are indispensable and the public has to 2603 distinguish between the institutions and ideas that block or hinder a sustainable 2604 future.

2605	REFERENCES	
2606		
2607	Aagaard, K., 1989. A synthesis of the Arctic Ocean circulation. Rapports et	
2608	proces-verbaux des reunions Conseill International Exploration de la Mer 1188,	
2609	11-22.	
2010	Account K. Coochman I.K. Cormark E.C. 1001 On the sympositive of the Aratia	
2011	Adgdal u, K., Codelinian, L.K., Calinaek, E.C., 1961. On the pychoenne of the Arcue	
2612	Oteall. Deep-sea Research 20, 327-343.	
2013	Agggard K. Swift I.H. Carmack F.C. 1985 Thermobaline circulation in the	
2615	Arctic Mediterranean Seas, Journal Geonhysical Research 90, 4833-4846	
2616	ni cue medicinali cui seas. journal deophysical Rescaren 90, 1000-1010.	
2617	Aagaard, K., Carmack, E.C., 1989. On the role of sea ice and other fresh water in	
2618	the Arctic circulation. Journal Geophysical Research 94, 14,485-14,498.	
2619		
2620	Aagaard, K., Carmack, E.C., 1994. The Arctic Ocean and climate: A perspective. In:	
2621	J. Johannessen et al., [eds.], The Polar Oceans and Their Role in Shaping the	
2622	Global Environment, Geophysical Monograph 85, 4-20, American Geophysical	
2623	Union.	
2624		
2625	Aagaard, K., Woodgate, R., 2001. Some thoughts on the freezing and melting of	
2626	sea ice and their effects on the ocean. Ocean Modelling 3, 127-135.	
2627	https://doi.org/10.1016/S1463-5003%2801%2900005-1.	Field Code Changed
2628		
2629	ACIA, 2004. Impacts of a Warming Arctic: Arctic Climate Impact Assessment	
2630	(ACIA) Overview Report. https://www.amap.no/documentsdoc/impacts-of-a-	
2631	warming-arctic-2004/786.	
2632		
2633	Agusti, S., Sejr, M.K., Duarte, C.M., 2010. Impacts of climate warming on polar	
2634	marine and freshwater ecosystems. Polar Biology 33, 1595–1598,	
2033	nups://doi.org/10.100//s00300-010-0955-0	
2030	Agustí S. Krauso I.W. Marguoz I.A. Wassmann P. Kristianson S. Carlos M	
2037	Agusti, S., Klause, J.W., Malquez, I.A., Wassinaliii, F., Klistialiseli, S., Callos M. Duarta C.W. 2010 Arctic (Svalbard Islands) Active and Exported Diatom Stocks	
2639	and Cell Health Status Biogeosciences https://doi.org/10.5194/hg-2018-459	
2640		
2641	Aksenov, Y., Ivanov, V.V., Nurser, A.I.G., Bacon, S., Polvakov, I.V., Coward, A.C.,	
2642	Naveira-Garabato, A.C., Beszczvnska-Möller, A., 2011, The Arctic circumpolar	
2643	boundary current. Journal Geophysical Research 116, C09017.	
2644	https://doi.org/10.1029/2010JC006637.	
2645		
2646	Alabia, I.D., Molinos, J.G., Saitho, SI., Hirawake, T., Hirata, T., Mueter, F.J., 2018.	
2647	Distribution shifts of marine taxa in the Pacific Arctic under contemporary	
2648	climate changes. Biodiversity Research 24, 1583-1597.	
2649		
2650	Alvarez, J., Yumashev, D., Whiteman, G.A., 2020. A framework for assessing the	
2651	economic impacts of Arctic change. Ambio 49, 407–418,	
2652	https://doi.org/10.1007/s13280-019-01211-z.	Field Code Changed
2653		

2654 2655 2656 2657	AMAP, 2017. Snow, Water, Ice and Permafrost in the Arctic (SWIPA) 2017. Arctic Monitoring and Assessment Programme (AMAP), Oslo, Norway, https://swipa.amap.no.			
2658 2659 2660 2661	Ambrose, W.G., Renaud, P.E., 1995. Benthic response to water column productivity patterns: Evidence for benthic-pelagic coupling in the Northeast Water Polynya. Journal Geophysical Research Oceans 100(C3), 4411-4421.			
2662 2663 2664	Anisimova, N.A., 1989. Distributional patterns of echinoderms in the Eurasian sector of the Arctic Ocean. In: The Arctic Seas, 281-301, Springer, Boston, MA.			
2665 2666 2667 2668	Apollonio, S., 2013. Temporal Patterns of Arctic and Subarctic Zooplankton Community Composition in Jones Sound, Canadian Arctic Archipelago (1961— 62, 1963). Arctic 66 (4), 463-469.			
2669 2670 2671 2672 2673 2674	Arashkevich, E.G., Flint, M.V., Nikishina, A.B., Pasternak, A.F., Timonin, A.G., Vasilieva, J.V., Mosharov, S.A., Soloviev, K.A., 2010. The role of zooplankton in the transformation of the organic matter in the Ob estuary, on the shelf, and in the deep regions of the Kara Sea. Oceanology 50, 780–792, https://doi.org/10.1134/S0001437010050140			
2674	Arctic Council 2016 Arctic recilience Report			
2676	http://hdl handle.net/11374/1838	_	Field Code Changed	
2677	Arctic Council 2017, Agreement on Enhancing International Arctic Scientific			
2678	Cooperation. https://oaarchive.arctic-council.org/handle/11374/1916		Field Code Changed	
2679		_		
2680	Arctic Council, 2018. Scientific Cooperation Agreement enters into force.			
2681	https://www.arctic-council.org/index.php/en/our-work2/8-news-and-		Field Code Changed	
2682	events/488-science-agreement-entry-into-force	- 1	<	
0.000				
2683				
2683 2684	Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011.			
2683 2684 2685	Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in			
2683 2684 2685 2686	Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine			
2683 2684 2685 2686 2687	Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine Ecology Progress Series 442, 37-57.			
2683 2684 2685 2686 2686 2687 2688	Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine Ecology Progress Series 442, 37-57.			
2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2688 2689	Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine Ecology Progress Series 442, 37-57. Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Belanger, S., Atsuoka, A., Tremblay,			
2683 2684 2685 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690	Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine Ecology Progress Series 442, 37-57. Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Belanger, S., Atsuoka, A., Tremblay, J-E., 2013. Parameterization of vertical chlorophyll <i>a</i> in the Arctic Ocean: impact			
2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691	 Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine Ecology Progress Series 442, 37-57. Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Belanger, S., Atsuoka, A., Tremblay, J-E., 2013. Parameterization of vertical chlorophyll <i>a</i> in the Arctic Ocean: impact of the subsurface chlorophyll maximum on regional, seasonal, and annual 			
2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692	 Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine Ecology Progress Series 442, 37-57. Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Belanger, S., Atsuoka, A., Tremblay, J-E., 2013. Parameterization of vertical chlorophyll <i>a</i> in the Arctic Ocean: impact of the subsurface chlorophyll maximum on regional, seasonal, and annual primary production estimates. Biogeosciences 10, 4383–4404. doi:10.5194/bg- 			
2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693	 Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine Ecology Progress Series 442, 37-57. Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Belanger, S., Atsuoka, A., Tremblay, J-E., 2013. Parameterization of vertical chlorophyll <i>a</i> in the Arctic Ocean: impact of the subsurface chlorophyll maximum on regional, seasonal, and annual primary production estimates. Biogeosciences 10, 4383–4404. doi:10.5194/bg-10-4383-2013 			
2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694	 Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine Ecology Progress Series 442, 37-57. Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Belanger, S., Atsuoka, A., Tremblay, J-E., 2013. Parameterization of vertical chlorophyll <i>a</i> in the Arctic Ocean: impact of the subsurface chlorophyll maximum on regional, seasonal, and annual primary production estimates. Biogeosciences 10, 4383–4404. doi:10.5194/bg-10-4383-2013 			
2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2699 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695	 Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine Ecology Progress Series 442, 37-57. Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Belanger, S., Atsuoka, A., Tremblay, J-E., 2013. Parameterization of vertical chlorophyll <i>a</i> in the Arctic Ocean: impact of the subsurface chlorophyll maximum on regional, seasonal, and annual primary production estimates. Biogeosciences 10, 4383–4404. doi:10.5194/bg- 10-4383-2013 Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Rainville, L., Tremblay, JÉ., 2014. 			
2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696	 Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine Ecology Progress Series 442, 37-57. Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Belanger, S., Atsuoka, A., Tremblay, J-E., 2013. Parameterization of vertical chlorophyll <i>a</i> in the Arctic Ocean: impact of the subsurface chlorophyll maximum on regional, seasonal, and annual primary production estimates. Biogeosciences 10, 4383–4404. doi:10.5194/bg- 10-4383-2013 Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Rainville, L., Tremblay, JÉ., 2014. Recent Arctic Ocean sea ice loss triggers novel fall phytoplankton blooms. 			
2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697	 Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine Ecology Progress Series 442, 37-57. Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Belanger, S., Atsuoka, A., Tremblay, J-E., 2013. Parameterization of vertical chlorophyll <i>a</i> in the Arctic Ocean: impact of the subsurface chlorophyll maximum on regional, seasonal, and annual primary production estimates. Biogeosciences 10, 4383–4404. doi:10.5194/bg- 10-4383-2013 Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Rainville, L., Tremblay, JÉ., 2014. Recent Arctic Ocean sea ice loss triggers novel fall phytoplankton blooms. Geophysical Research Letters 41, 6207–6212, doi:10.1002/2014GL061047. 			
2683 2684 2685 2686 2687 2688 2689 2690 2691 2692 2693 2694 2695 2696 2697 2698	 Ardyna, M., Gosselin, M., Michel, C., Poulin, M., Tremblay, J.É., 2011. Environmental forcing of phytoplankton community structure and function in the Canadian High Arctic: contrasting oligotrophic and eutrophic regions. Marine Ecology Progress Series 442, 37-57. Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Belanger, S., Atsuoka, A., Tremblay, J-E., 2013. Parameterization of vertical chlorophyll <i>a</i> in the Arctic Ocean: impact of the subsurface chlorophyll maximum on regional, seasonal, and annual primary production estimates. Biogeosciences 10, 4383–4404. doi:10.5194/bg-10-4383-2013 Ardyna, M., Babin, M., Gosselin, M., Devred, E., Rainville, L., Tremblay, JÉ., 2014. Recent Arctic Ocean sea ice loss triggers novel fall phytoplankton blooms. Geophysical Research Letters 41, 6207–6212, doi:10.1002/2014GL061047. 			

- 2701 2702 Asbjørnsen, H., Årthun, M., Skagseth, Ø., Eldevik, T., 2019. Mechanisms of ocean 2703 heat anomalies in the Norwegian Sea. Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans 124, 2908-2923, https://doi.org/10.1029/ 2018JC014649. 2704 2705 2706 Ashjian, C.J., Campbell, R.G., Welch, H.E., Butler, M., van Keuren, D., 2003. Annual 2707 cycle in abundance, distribution, and size in relation to hydrography of 2708 important copepod species in the western Arctic Ocean. Deep Sea Research Part I: Oceanographic Research Papers 50 (10-11), 1235-1261. 2709 2710 2711 Assmy, P., Fernandez-Mendez, M., Duarte, P., Meyer, A., Randelhoff, A., Mundy, 2712 C.J., Olsen, L.M., Kauko, H.M., Bailey, A., Chierici, M., Cohen, L., Doulgeris, A.P., Ehn, 2713 J.K., Fransson, A., Gerland, S., Hop, H., Hudson, S. R., Hughes, N., Itkin, P., Johnsen, G., King, J. A., Koch, B. P., Koenig, Z., Kwasniewski, S., Laney, S. R., Nicolaus, M., 2714 2715 Pavlov, A.K., Polashenski, C.M., Provost, C., Rösel, A., Sandbu, M., Spreen, G., Smedsrud, L.H., Sundfjord, A., Taskjelle, T., Tatarek, A., Wiktor, J., Wagner, P.M., 2716 2717 Wold, A., Steen, H., Granskog, M.A., 2017. Leads in Arctic pack ice enable early 2718 phytoplankton blooms below snow-covered sea ice. Nature Scientific Reports 7, 2719 40850, DOI: 10.1038/srep40850 2720 2721 Åström, E., Carroll, M.L. Ambrose, W., Carroll, J.L., 2016. Arctic cold seeps in 2722 marine hydrate environments impacts on shelf macrobenthic community 2723 structure offshore Svalbard. Marine Ecology Progress Series 552, 2724 10.3354/meps11773. 2725 2726 Åström, E.K.L., Carroll, M.L., Ambrose, W.G., Arunima, S., Silyakova, A., Carroll, J., 2727 2017. Methane cold seeps as biological oases in the high-Arctic deep sea. 2728 Limnology Oceanography 2017, doi: 10.1002/lno.1073. 2729 2730 Auad, G., Blythe, J., Coffman, K., Fath, B., 2018. A Dynamic Management 2731 Framework For Socio-ecological System Stewardship: A Case Study For The 2732 United States Bureau of Ocean Energy Management. Journal of Environmental 2733 Management 225, 32-45, 10.1016/j.jenvman.2018.07.078. 2734 Barr, S., Lüdecke, C. (Eds.), 2010. The History of the International Polar Years 2735 (IPYs). Series: From Pole to Pole, Vol. 1, Springer-Verlag, Berlin, Heidelberg, XI, 2736 2737 319 pp. 2738 2739 Babin, M., Bélanger, S., Ellingsen, I., Forest, A., Le Fouest, V., Lacour, T., Ardyna, 2740 M., Slagstad, D., 2015. Estimation of primary production in the Arctic Ocean using 2741 ocean colour remote sensing and coupled physical-biological models: strengths, 2742 limitations and how they compare. Progress Oceanography 139: 197-220. 2743 2744 Bartley, T.J., McCann, K.S., Bieg, C., Cazelles, K., Granados, M., Guzzo, M.M., 2745 McMeans, B.C., 2019. Food web rewiring in a changing world. Nature Ecology & Evolution 3, 345-354. 2746 2747 2748 Baumann, T.M. Polyakov, I.V., Pnyushkov, A.V., Rember, R., Ivanov, V.V., Alkire, M.
- 2749 B., Carmack, E.C., Goszczko, I., 2018. Evidence for three distinct hydrological

2750	seasonal cycles at the continental slope of the eastern Eurasian Basin of the	
2751	Arctic Ocean. Journal of Physical Oceanography 48 (7), DOI: <u>10.1175/IPO-D-17-</u>	Field Code Changed
2752	0163.1	
2753		
2754	Belkin, I., Kessel, S., 2017, Russian drifting stations on Arctic ice ilands. In:	
2755	L.Copeland, D. Muller (eds.). Arctic ice shelves and ice islands. 367-393.	
2756	Dordrecht Spinger.	
2757		
2758	Berge, L. Daase, M., Renaud, P. E., Ambrose, W.G., Darnis, G., Last, K.S., Leu, E.,	
2759	Cohen, I.H., Johnsen, G., Moline, M.A., Cottier, F., Varne, Ø., Shunatova, N., Balazy,	
2760	P., Morata, N., Massabuau, L-C., Falk-Petersen, S., Kosobokova, K., Hoppe, C.I.M.,	
2761	Marcin, I., Wes1awski, M., Kuklinski, P., Zynska, L., Nikishina, D., Cusa, M., Kedra,	
2762	M., Wlodarska-Kowalczuk, M., Vogedes, D., Camus, L., Tran, D., Michaud, E.,	
2763	Gabrielsen, T. M., Granovitch, A., Gonchar, A., Krapp, R., Callesen, T.A., 2015a.	
2764	Unexpected Levels of Biological Activity during the Polar Night Offer New	
2765	Perspectives on a Warming Arctic, Current Biology 25: 2555–2561.	
2766	doi.org/10.1016/i.cub.2015.08.024	
2767		
2768	Berge, J., Renaud, P. E. Darnis, G., Cottier, F., Last, K., Gabrielsen, T., Johnsen, G.,	
2769	Seuthe, L., Weslawski, I.M., Leu, E., Moline, M., Nahrgang, I., Søreide, I.E., Varpe, Ø.	
2770	Lønne, O.L., Daase, M., Falk-Petersen, S., 2015 b. In the dark: A review of	
2771	ecosystem processes during the Arctic polar night. Progress in Oceanography	
2772	139, 258-271, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pocean.2015.08.005.	Field Code Changed
2773		
2774	Berge, J., Johnsen, G., Cohen, J. (eds), 2020. Polar Night Marine Ecology, Life and	
2775	Light in the Dead of Night. Advances in Polar Ecology, ISBN 978-3-030-33207-5	
2776		
2777	Berkes, F., Colding, J., Folke, C., 2000. Rediscovery of Traditional ecological	
2778	knowledge as adaptive management. Ecological Application 10, 1251-1262.	
2779		
2780	Bell, L.E., Bluhm, B.A., Iken, K., 2016. Influence of terrestrial organic matter in	
2781	marine food webs of the Beaufort Sea shelf and slope. Marine Ecology Progress	
2782	Series 550, 1-24.	
2783		
2784	Bhatt, U.S., Walker, D.A., Walsh, J.E., Carmack, E.C., Frey, K.E., Meier, W., Moore, S.,	
2785	Parmentier, F.J.W., Romanovsky, E., Simpson, W., 2014. Implications of Arctic Sea	
2786	Ice Decline for the Earth System. Annual Review of Environment and Resources	
2787	39, 12.1-12.33, doi:10.1146/annurev-environ-122012-094357.	
2788		
2789	Bluhm, B.A., Piepenburg, D., Juterzenka, v. K., 1998. Distribution, standing stock,	
2790	growth, mortality and production of <i>Strongylocentrotus pallidus</i> (Echinodermata:	
2791	Echinoidea) in the northern Barents Sea. Polar Biology 20, 325-334.	
2792		
2793	Bluhm, B.A., MacDonald, I.R., Debenham, C., Iken, K., 2005. Macro- and	
2794	megabenthic communities in the high Arctic Canada Basin: initial findings. Polar	
2795	Biology 28, 218-231.	
2796		
2797	Bluhm, B.A., Gradinger, R., 2008. Regional variability in food availability for	
2798	Arctic marine mammals. Ecological Applications 18 (Suppl. 2), 77–96.	

2799		
2800	Bluhm, B.A., Gradinger, R., Schnack-Schiel, S.B., 2010. Sea ice meio- and	
2801	macrofauna. In: D. Thomas, G. Dieckmann G (Eds.) Sea ice. 2 nd edition. Wiley-	
2802	Blackwell, Oxford, pp. 357-394	
2803		
2804	Bluhm B.A. Gebruk A.V. Gradinger R. Honcroft R.R. Huettmann F	
2805	Kosobokova K.N. Sirenko S.I. Weslawski I.M. 2011a Arctic marine hiodiversity	
2806	- an undate of species richness and examples of biodiversity change	
2800	Coopport of Species memory and examples of biodiversity change.	
2007	oceanography 24. 252-240.	
2000	Pluber P.A. Ambross W.C. In Densmann M. Clouch I.M. Cobrult A.V.	
2809	Blunin, B.A., Ambrose, W.G. Jr., Bergmann, M., Clougn, L.M., Gebruk, A.V.,	
2810	Hasemann, C., Iken, K., Klages, M., MacDonald, I.K., Kenaud, P.E., Schewe, I.,	
2811	Soltwedel, T., Włodarska-Kowalczuk, M., 2011b. Diversity of the Arctic deep-sea	
2812	benthos. Marine Biodiversity 41, 87-107.	
2813		
2814	Bluhm, B.A., Kosobokoba, K.N., Carmack, E.C., 2015. A tale of two basins: An	
2815	integrated physics and biology perspective of the deep Arctic Ocean. Progress in	
2816	Oceanography 139, http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pocean.2015.07.011	Field Code Changed
2817		
2818	Bluhm, B.A., Hop, H., Melnikov, I.A., Poulin, M., Vihtakari, M., Collins, R.E.,	
2819	Gradinger, R., Juul-Pedersen, T., v. Quillfeldt, C., 2017. 3.1 Sea ice biota. In: CAFF.	
2820	State of the Arctic Marine Biodiversity Report. Conservation of Arctic Flora and	
2821	Fauna International Secretariat, Akureyri, Iceland, 978-9935-431-63-9	
2822		
2823	Boetius, A., Albrecht, S., Bakker, K., Bienhold, C., Felden, J., Fernández-Méndez, M.,	
2824	Hendricks, S., Katlein, C., Lalande, L., Krumpen, T., Nicolaus, M., Peeken, I., Rabe,	
2825	B., Rogacheva, A., Rybakova, E., Somavilla, R., Wenzhöfer, F., 2013, Export of Algal	
2826	Biomass from the Melting Arctic Sea Ice Science 339 1430 DOI:	
2827	10.1126/science 1231346	
2828	10.1120/300000.1201010.	
2829	Box J.F. Colgan W.T. Christensen T.R. Schmidt N.M. Lund M. Parmentier, F.I.	
2820	W Brown D Bhatt IIS Fuskirchon FS Domanovsky VF Walch IF	
2830	Overland LE Wang M Coroll DW Meier WN Wouters B Mernild S Mård	
2031	L Dawlak L Olson M.S. 2010. Key indicators of Arctic climate change, 1071	
2032	2017 Environmental Decearch Letter 14, 045010	
2033	bttps://doi.org/10.1000/1740.0226/aafa1h	
2034	11(ps.//doi.org/10.1000/1740-9520/adic10.	
2033	Drown KA Williams WI Cormool: EC Eicks C Evenseig D Melennen D	
2830	Brown, K.A., Williams, W.J., Carmack, E.C., Fiske, G., Francois, K., McLennan, D.,	
2837	Peucker-Enrendrink, B., 2020a. Geochemistry of Small Canadian Arctic Rivers	
2838	with Diverse Geological and Hydrological Settings. JGR Biogeosciences,	
2839	<u>nttps://doi.org/10.1029/2019/6005414</u>	Field Code Changed
2840		
2841	Brown, K.A., Holding, J.M., Carmack, E., 2020b. Regionality and Seasonality of the	
2842	Upper Arctic Ocean Freshwater System. In review. Frontiers in Marine Sciences.	
2843		
2844	Buesseler, K.O, Lamborg, C.H., Boyd, P.W., Lam, P.J., Trull, T.W., Bidigare, R.R.,	
2845	Bishop, J.K.B., Casciotti, K.L., Dehairs, F., Elskens, M., Honda, M., Karl, D M., Siegel,	
2846	D.A., Silver, M.W., Steinberg, D.K., Valdes, J., Van Mooy, B., Wilson, S. 2007.	
2847	Revisiting Carbon Flux Through the Ocean's Twilight Zone. Science 316 (5824)	

2848 2849	567-570, DOI: 10.1126/science.1137959.		
2850	Ruesseler, K. Royd, P. 2009. Shedding light on processes that control particle		
2851	evport and flux attenuation in the twilight zone of the open ocean. Limpology		
2852	and Oceanography 54 10 4319/lo 2009 54 4 1210		
2853			
2854	Cabaniss C.H. Hunkins K.L. Untersteiner N. 1965 US-ICV Drifting Station		
2855	Alpha Arctic Ocean 1057-1058 Air Force Cambridge Desearch Laboratories		
2855	Special Poports No. 28. Rodford MA. 222 pp		
2850	Special Reports, No. 50, Deutoru, MA, 522 pp.		
2858	CAFE 2017 State of the Arctic marine biodiversity report Conservation of Arctic		
2850	Elora and Fauna International Socretariat Algurowri Icoland 078-0035-431-63-0		
2059	riora anu rauna mermanonai secretariat, Akureyri, itelanu. 970-9955-451-05-9.		
2800	Carportor S.D. Vitchall J.F. 1002 The Traphic Cascada in Lakes Cambridge		
2862	University Proce https://doi.org/10.1017/CP00790511525512	_	Field Code Changed
2002	University Press. https://doi.org/10.101//CB09/80511525515		Field Code Changed
2003	Cormady E.C. 2007 The alpha (bota according timetion, a porgradity on		
2004	frequencies flywer wontilation nutrients and primary productivity in high		
2003	latitude coor Doon Son Decearch, doi: 10.1016/j.der2.2007.09.019		
2000	latitude seas. Deep-sea Researcii, doi: 10.1010/j.usi2.2007.06.016.		
2007	Cormools E.C. Assessed V. Swift I.H. Derkin D.C. McLoughlin E.A. Meddeneld		
2000	Latillack, E.C., Adgadi u, K., Swiit, J.H., Perkill, K.G., McLaughill, F.A., Mauuohaiu,		
2809	R. W., Jones, E.P., 1998. Thermonaline Transitions. In: J. Imberger [ed.], Physical		
2870	Processes in Lakes and Oceans. Coastal and Estuarine Studies 54, American		
20/1	Geophysical Union, 179-100.		
2012	Carmack F.C. McLaughlin F.A. 2000 Arctic Ocean Change and consequences to		
2013	biodiversity A perspective on linkage and scale. Memoirs of National Institute of		
2074	Dolar Decearch 54, 265, 275		
2015	rolai Researcii 54, 505-575.		
2870	Carmack F.C. Macdonald R.W. 2002 Oceanography of the Canadian Shelf of the		
2878	Begufort Seg: A Statting for Marine Life Arctic 55 Suppl 1 29-45		
2870	beautor i Sea. A Stetting for Marine Life. Arctic 55, Suppl. 1, 27-45.		
2879	Carmack F.C. Chanman D.C. 2003 Wind-driven shelf/Rasin exchange on an		
2881	Arctic Shalf. The joint roles of ice cover extent and shalf-break bathymetry		
2882	Geophysical Research Letters 30, 1778, DOI: 10, 1029/2003CI 017526		
2882	deophysical Research Letters 30, 1770, Doi: 101023/20030L017320.		
2884	Carmack F.C. Wassmann P. 2006 Food-webs and physical biological coupling		
2885	on nan-arctic shelves: nerspectives unifying concents and future research		
2886	Progress in Oceanography 71 AA6-A77		
2887			
2888	Carmack F.C. Macdonald R.W. Barber D. Christenson I. Rudels R. Sakshaug		
2889	E 2006 Climate variability and physical forcing of food webs on paparetic		
2800	shalves. Progress in Oceanography 71, 145-181		
2891	shelves. 110gress in oceanography / 1, 115-101.		
2892	Carmack F.C. McLaughlin F.A. Yamamoto-Kawai M. Itoh M. Shimada K		
2893	Krishfield R Proshutinsky A 2008 Freshwater storage in the Northern Ocean		
2894	and the special role of the Beaufort Gyre In: Arctic - Subarctic Ocean Fluxes R R		
2895	Dickson I Meincke and P Rhines eds Springer 145-170		
2896	benoon, j. remene und Frannes, eus opringer, 110-170		

2897 2898 2899 2900	Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W., 2008. Water- and Ice-Related Phenomena in the Coastal Region of the Beaufort Sea: Some Parallels between Native Experience and Western Science. Arctic 61, 265-280.			
2901 2902 2903 2904	Carmack, E.C., McLaughlin, F.A., Vagle, S., Williams, W., Melling, H., 2010. Towards a long-term climate monitor of the three oceans surrounding Canada. Atmosphere-Ocean 48, 211-224.			
2905 2906 2907	Carmack, E., Melling, H., 2011. Warmth from the depth. Nature geoscience 4 www.nature.com/naturegeoscience.			
2908 2909 2910 2911	Carmack, E., MacLaughlin, F., Whiteman, G., Homer-Dixon, T., 2012. Detecting and Coping with Disruptive Shocks in Arctic Marine Systems: A Resilience Approach to Place and People. Ambio 41:56–65, DOI 10.1007/s13280-011-0225-6.			
2912 2913 2914 2915	Carmack, E.C., McLaughlin, F.A., 2011. Towards Recognition of physical and geochemical change in subarctic and arctic seas. Progress in Oceanography 90, 90-104, doi: 10.1016/j.pocean.2011.02.007.			
2916 2917 2918 2919	Carmack, E.C., Williams, W., Zimmerman, S., McLaughlin, F.A., 2012a. The Arctic Ocean warms from below. Geophysical Research Letters 39, L07604, doi:10.1029/2012GL050890.			
2920 2921 2922 2923 2924	Carmack, E.C., Whiteman, G., Homer-Dixon, T., McLaughlin, F.A., 2012b. Detecting and coping with potentially disruptive shocks and flips in complex-adaptive Arctic marine systems: A resilience approach to place and people, Ambio 41, 56–65, DOI 10.1007/s13280-011-0225-6.			
2925 2926 2927 2928 2929 2930 2931	Carmack, E., Polyakov, I., Padman, L., Fer, I., Hunke, E., Hutchings, J., Jackson, J., Kelley, D., Kwok, R., Layton, C., Perovich, D., Persson, O., Ruddick, B., Timmermans, ML., Toole, J., Ross, T., Vavrus, S., Winsor, P., 2015. Towards quantifying the increasing role of oceanic heat flux in sea ice loss in the new Arctic. Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society, doi: 10.1175/BAMS-D- 13-00177.1.			
2931 2932 2933 2934	Carmack, E.C., Winsor, P., Williams, W., 2015. The contiguous panarctic Riverine Coastal Domain: A unifying concept. Progress in Oceanography. <u>139</u> , 13-23. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pocean.2015.07.014.	Field Code Changed		
2935 2936 2937 2938 2939 2940 2941 2942	Carmack, E.C., Yamamoto-Kawai, M., Haine, T., Bluhm, B., Bacon, S., Lique, C., Melling, H., Polyakov, I., Straneo, F., Timmerman, ML., Williams, W., 2016. Fresh water and its role in the Arctic marine system: sources, delivery, disposition, storage, export, and physical and biogeochemical consequences in the Arctic and global oceans. Journal of Geophysical Research-Biogeosciences 120, doi: 10.1002/2015JG003140.			
2943 2944 2945	Carroll, M.L., Carroll, J., 2003. The Arctic Seas. In: Biogeochemistry of Marine Systems (eds K.D. Black, G.B. Shimmield), 127 – 156, Boca Raton, Florida, CRC Press			
2946	Carroll, M., Denisenko, S.G., Renaud, P.E., Ambrose, W.G.jr., 2008. Benthic infauna		Field Code Changed	
--------------	---	---	--------------------	--
2947	of the seasonally ice-covered western Barents Sea: Patterns and relationships to		Field Code Changed	
2948	environmental forcing. <u>Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in</u>			
2949	<u>Oceanograpny</u> . 55, 2340-2351, <u>https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dsr2.2008.05.022</u>			
2950	Christenson II Waltons CL 2004 Essenth with Essering moths do souch ilities			
2951	Christensen, V., Walters, C.J., 2004. Ecopath with Ecosim: methods, capabilities			
2952	and limitations. Ecological modelling 172(2-4), 109-139.			
2953				
2954	Christiansen, J.S., 2017. No future for Euro-Arctic ocean fishes? Marine Ecology			
2955	Progress Series 575, 217-227.			
2956				
2957	Christiansen, J.S., Mecklenburg, C.W., Karamushko, O.V., 2014. Arctic marine			
2958	fishes and their fisheries in light of global change. Global Change Biology 20(2),			
2959	352-359.			
2960				
2961	Coachman, L.K., Barnes, C.A., 1961. The contribution of Bering Sea water to the			
2962	Arctic Ocean. Arctic 14 (3), 147–161.			
2963				
2964	Conover, R.J., 1988 Comparative life histories in the genera Calanus and			
2965	Neocalanus in high latitudes of the Northern Hemisphere. Hydrobiologia			
2966	167:127-142.			
2967				
2968	Cooper, L.W., Lalande, C., Pirtle-Levy, R., Larsen, I.L., Grebmeier, J.M., 2009.			
2969	Seasonal and decadal shifts in particulate organic matter processing and			
2970	sedimentation in the Bering Strait Shelf region. Deep-Sea Research II 56, 1316-1325.			
2971				
2972	Cornwall, W., 2019. Vanishing Bering Sea ice threatens one of the richest U.S.			
2973	searood sources. Science doi:10.1126/science.aay0513.			
2974	Cattion E. D. Nilson E. Chasseth D. Turnham, V. Chasšhamon, I. Sunndam, H.			
2975	Collier, F. K., Nilsell, F., Skogseul, K., Tverberg, V., Skaronaniar, J., Svendsell, H.			
2970	2010. Arctic Ijolus, a review of the oceanographic environment and dominant			
2977	https://doi.org/10.1144/SD244.4	_	Field Code Changed	
2970	<u>https://doi.org/10.1144/Sr 344.4</u>		Field Code Changed	
2979	Daasa M. Fally Potorson S. Varna Ø. Darnis C. Søraida I.F. Wald A. Lau F.			
2980	Parase J. Dhilippo P. Fortior J. 2012 Timing of ronroductive events in the			
2901	marine concered <i>Calanus alacialis</i> : a non Arctic perspective Canadian Journal of			
2962	Fisherios and Aquatic Sciences 70, 971, 994			
2903	rishenes and Aquatic Sciences 70, 871-884.			
2904	Daaca M. Kacabakawa K. Lact K.S. Caban I.H. Chaquat M. Hatlabakk M.			
2905	Daase, M., Rosobokova. K., Lasi, K.S., Collell, J.H., Choquel, M., Hallebakk, M.,			
2700 2087	males in the Arctic Marine Ecology Progress Series 607.52-60			
2907	https://doi.org/10.2254/mone12709			
2900	n(1)3// u01.01g/ 10.3334/ 11/0512/00.			
2909	Dahl Jansan D 2000 The Greenland ice short reacts Science 5478 404 405 DOL			
2990	10 1126/science 280 5/78 /0/			
2992	10.1120/300000.207.34/0.404			

2993 2994	Dai, A., Trenberth, K.E., 2002. Estimates of freshwater discharge from continents: Latitudinal and seasonal variations. Journal of Hydrometerology 3, 660-687	
2995 2996	https://doi.org/10.5065/D6V69H1T.	
2997	Darnis, G., Hobbs, L., Geoffroy, M., Grenvald, J.C., Renaud, P.E., Berge, J., Cottier, F.,	
2998	Kristiansen, S., Daase, M., Søreide, J.E., Wold, A., Morata, N., Gabrielsen, T., 2017.	
2999	From polar night to midnight sun: Diel vertical migration, metabolism and	
3000	biogeochemical role of zooplankton in a high Arctic fjord (Kongsfjorden,	
3001	Svalbard). Limnology and Oceanography 62: 1586-1605,	
3002	https://doi.org/10.1002/lno.10519.	Field Code Changed
3003		
3004	Danielson, S.L., Eisner, L., Ladd, C., Mordy, C., Sousa, L. Weingartner, T.J., 2017. A	
3005	comparison between late Summer 2012 and 2013 water masses, macronutrients	
3006	and phytoplankton standing crops in the northern Bering and Chukchi Seas.	
3007	Deep-Sea Research 135, 7-26.	
3008		
3009	Devol, A.H., Codispoti, L.A., Christensen, J.P., 1997. Summer and winter	
3010	denitrification rates in western Arctic shelf sediments. Continental Shelf	
3011	Research 17(9), 1029-1050.	
3012		
3013	Deubel H, Engel, M., Fetzer, I., Gagaev, S., Hirche, H.J., Klages, M., Larionov, V.,	
3014	Lubin, P., Lubina, O., Nothig, E.M., Okolodkov, Y., Rachor, E., 2003. Phytoplankton,	
3015	zooplankton and bentnos communities influenced by river run-off. In: Stein, R.,	
2017	Fani, K., Fullerer, D.K., Galimov, E.M., & Stepanets, O.V. (eds.) The southern Kara	
2018	Ouantification Variability and Environmental Significance 6 227 265	
3010	Qualitification, variability and Environmental Significance, 6, 257-265	
3020	Dmitrenko I.A. Kirillov S.A. Tremblav I.B. Bauch D. Hölemann I.A. Krumpen	
3020	T Kassens H Wegner C. Heinemann G Schröder D 2010 Impact of the	Field Code Changed
3022	Arctic Ocean Atlantic water layer on Siberian shelf hydrography. Journal of	
3023	Geophysical Research: Oceans 115 (C8) C08010, DOI 10.1029/2009[C006020.	Field Code Changed
3024		
3025	Dickson B., Meincke J., Rhines P., 2008. Arctic–Subarctic Ocean Fluxes: Defining	
3026	the Role of the Northern Seas in Climate. In: Dickson R.R., Meincke J., Rhines P.	
3027	(eds) Arctic-Subarctic Ocean Fluxes, 1-13, Springer, Dordrecht,	
3028	https://doi.org/10.1007/978-1-4020-6774-7_1	
3029		
3030	Divine, L.M., Iken, K., Bluhm, B.A., 2015. Regional benthic food web structure on	
3031	the Alaska Beaufort Sea shelf. Marine Ecology Progress Series 531, 15-32.	
3032		
3033	Dommasnes, A., Christensen, V., Ellertsen, B., Kvamme, C., Melle, W., Nottestad, L.,	
3034	Torstein, P., Tjelmeland, S., Zeller, D., 2001. An Ecopath model for the Norwegian	
3035	Sea and Barents Sea. Fisheries Center Research Report, 9(4), 213-240.	
3036 2027	Duite A Knowshiphing M Destaurals A Novietabili N Deve O Play M 2017	
3U3/ 2029	Drits, A., Kravenisnina, M., Pasternak, A., Novigatskii, N., Dara, U., Flint, M., 2017.	
2020 2020	Kole of Zoopfankton in the vertical Mass Flux in the Kara and Laptev Seas in Fall.	
2010	0.canology 37, 041-034 10.1134/30001437017000029.	
5040		

3041 3042 3043 3044	Drost, H.E., Lo, M., Carmack, E.C., Farrell, A.P., 2016. Acclimation potential of Arctic cod (<i>Boreogadus saida</i>) from the rapidly warming Arctic Ocean. Journal of Experimental Biology 1-12, doi:10.1242/jeb.140194.	
3045 3046	Duarte, C.M., Lenton, T., Wadhams, P., Wassmann, P., 2012. Abrupt climate change in the Arctic. Nature Climate Change 2, 60-63,	
3047	https://doi.org/10.1038/nclimate1386	Field Code Changed
3048 3049 3050 3051 3052	Duarte, C.M., Agusti, S, Wassmann, P., Arrieta, J.M., Alcaraz, M., Coello, A., Marbà N., Hendriks, I.E., Holding, J., García-Zarandona, I., Kritzberg, E., Vaqué, D., 2012. Tipping elements in the Arctic marine ecosystem. AMBIO 41(1), 44-55, DOI: <u>10.1007/s13280-011-0224-7</u>	Field Code Changed
3053 3054 3055 3056 3057	Dunne, J.A., Williams, R.J., Martinez, N.D., 2002. Food-web structure and network theory: the role of connectance and size. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences <i>99</i> (20), 12917-12922.	
3058 3059 3060	Dunne, J.A., Williams, R.J., Martinez, N.D., 2004. Network structure and robustness of marine food webs. Marine Ecology Progress Series 273, 291-302.	
3060 3061 3062 3063 3064 3065	Dunton, K.H., Goodall, J.L., Schonberg, S.V., Grebmeier, J.M., Maidment, D.R., 2005. Multi-decadal synthesis of benthic–pelagic coupling in the western arctic: role of cross-shelf advective processes. Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography 52, 3462-3477.	
3065 3066 3067 3068 3069	Dunton, K., Weingartner, T., Carmack, E., 2006. The nearshore western Beaufort Sea ecosystem: Circulation and importance of terrestrial carbon in Arctic coastal food webs. Progress in Oceanography 71, 362-378, 10.1016/j.pocean.2006.09.011.	
3070 3071 3072 3073 3074	Dunton, K.H., Schonberg, S.V., Cooper, L.W., 2012. Food web structure of the Alaskan nearshore shelf and estuarine lagoons of the Beaufort Sea. Estuaries and Coasts 35(2), 416-435.	
3075 3076 3077	Edwards, M., Richardson, A., 2004. Impact of climate change on marine pelagic phenology and trophic mismatch. Nature 430 881-4. 10.1038/nature02808.	
3078 3079 3080 3081	Eicken, H., Dmitrenko, I., Tyshko, K., Darovskikh, A., Dierking, W., Blahak, U., Groves, J., Kassens, H., 2005. Zonation of the Laptev Sea landfast ice cover and its importance in a frozen estuary. Global and planetary change 48, 55-83.	
3082 3083 3084 3085	Eicken, H., Lovecraft, A.L., Druckenmiller, M.L., 2009. Sea-ice system services: A framework to help identify and meet information needs relevant for Arctic observing networks. Arctic 62, 119-136.	
3086 3087 3088 3089	Eicken, H., Kaufman, M., Krupnik, I., Pulsifer, P., Apangalook, L., Apangalook, P., Leavitt, J., 2014. A framework and database for community sea ice observations in a changing Arctic: An Alaskan prototype for multiple users. Polar Geography 37, 5-27.	

3090				
3091	Ellingsen, K.E., Yoccoz, N.G., Tveraa, T., Farnk, K.T., Johannessen, E., Anderson,			
3092	M.J., Dolgov, A.V., Shackell, N.L., 2020. The rise of a marine generalist predator			
3093	and the fall of beta diversity. Global Change Biology,			
3094	https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.15027	Fi	eld Code Changed	
3095				
3096				
3097	Engel, A., Thoms, S., Riebesell, U., Rochelle-Newall, E., Zondervan, I., 2004.			
3098	Polysaccharide aggregation as a potential sink of marine dissolved organic	()
3099	carbon. Nature 428, 929–932, <u>https://doi.org/10.1038/nature02453</u>	Fi	eld Code Changed]
3100				
3101	Ersnova, E.A., Hopcroft, R.K., Kosobokova, K.N., 2015a. Inter-annual variability of			
3102	summer mesozoopiankton communities of the western Chukchi Sea: 2004–2012.			
3103	Polar Biology 38(9), 1461-148.			
3104				
3105	Ersnova, E.A., Hopcroft, K.K., Kosobokova, K.N., Matsuno, K., Nelson, K.J.,			
3106	Yamaguchi, A., Elsner, L.B., 2015b. Long-term changes in summer zooplankton			
3107	communities of the western Chukchi Sea, 1945–2012. Oceanography 28, 100-			
3108	115.			
3109	Fuch and F.A. Karahalana K.N. 2010 Caraa ahalf atmatian and diatributian af			
3110	Ersnova, E.A., Kosobokova, K.N., 2019. Cross-shell structure and distribution of			
3111	mesozoopiankton communities in the East-Siberian Sea and the adjacent Arctic		ald Oada Ohan nad	
3112	Ocean. Polar Biology https://doi.org/10.100//s00300-019-02523-2.	F	eid Code Changed	
3113	Furthering F.A. Deservationer, D. Manager and D. Manager K. Harring & D. Grandet, C.			
3114 2115	Ersnova E.A., Descoledux, R., Wangensteen, O., Iken, K., Hopcroit, R., Smoot, C.,			
2115	Grebheler, J., Blumm, B.A., 2019. Diversity and connectivity with a dult booth is			
3110 2117	invertebrate communities. Eventions in Marine Science			
2110	https://doi.org/10.2220/fmars.2010.00400		ald Cada Changed	
3110	<u></u>		eid Code Changed]
3120	Fahl K Stein R 1999 Biomarkers as organic-carbon-source and environmental			
3120	indicators in the Late Quaternary Arctic Ocean: problems and perspectives			
3122	Marine Chemistry 63, 293–309			
3123	Marine onemistry 05,275 507.			
3123	Falk-Petersen S. Mayzaud P. Kattner G. Sargent I. 2009 Linids and life			
3125	strategy of Arctic Calanus, Marine Biology Results 5, 18-39.			
3126				
3127	Filbee-Dexter, K., Wernberg, T., Fredriksen, S., Norderhaug, K.M., Pedersen, M.F.,			
3128	2019. Arctic kelp forests: Diversity, resilience and future. Global and Planetary			
3129	Change 172. 1-14.			
3130				
3131	Fernández-Méndez, M., Wenzhöfer, F., Peeken, I., Sørensen, H.L., Glud, R.N.,			
3132	Boetius, A., 2014. Composition, buoyancy regulation and fate of ice algal aggregates			
3133	in the Central Arctic Ocean. PLoS One 9(9), e107452, doi:			
3134	10.1371/journal.pone.0107452			
3135				
3136	Flint, M.V., Poyarkov, S.G., Timonin, A.G., Soloviev, K.A., 2015. The structure of			
3137	the mesoplankton community in the area of the continental slope of the St. Anna			
3138	Trough (Kara Sea), Oceanology (Engl. Transl.) 55, 583–594.			
	112			

3139			
3140	Forest, A., Galindo, V., Darnis, G., Pineault, S., Lalande, C., Tremblay, JÉ.,		
3141	Fortier, L., 2011. Carbon biomass, elemental ratios (C:N) and stable isotopic		
3142	composition (∂^{13} C, ∂^{15} N) of dominant calanoid copepods during the winter-		
3143	to-summer transition in the Amundsen Gulf (Arctic Ocean). Journal of		
3144	Plankton Research 33, 161-178.		
3145			
3146	Forest, A., Bélanger, S., Sampei, M., Sasaki, H., Lalande, C., Fortier, L., 2010.		
3147	Three-year assessment of particulate organic carbon fluxes in Amundsen		
3148	Gulf (Beaufort Sea): Satellite observations and sediment trap		
3149	measurements. Deep-Sea Research I 57, 125-142.		
3150			
3151	Fossheim, M., Primicerio, R., Joahnnesen, E., Ingvaldsen, R.B., Aschan, M.N.,		
3152	Dolgov, A.V., 2015. Recent warming leads to a rapid borealization of fish		
3153	communities in the Arctic. Nature Climate Change 5, 673–677.		
3154	Ŭ,		
3155	Frainer, A., Primicerio, P., Kortsch, S., Aune, M., Dolgov, A.V., Fossheim, M.,		
3156	Aschan, M.M., 2017. Functional biogeography and climate change. Proceedings of		
3157	the National Academy of Sciences 114 (46), 12202-12207; DOI:		
3158	10.1073/pnas.1706080114		
3159	-		
3160	Garneau, M.È., Vincent, W.F., Terrado, R., Lovejoy, C., 2009. Importance of		
3161	particle-associated bacterial heterotrophy in a coastal Arctic ecosystem. Journal		
3162	of Marine Systems 75, 185-197.		
3163			
3164	Gascard, JC., Bruemmer, B., Offermann, :m, Doble, M., Wadhams, P., Forsberg, R.,		
3165	Hanson, S., Skourup, H., Gerland, S., Nicolaus, M., Metaxian, J., Grangeon, J.,		
3166	Haapala, J., Rinne, E., Haas, C., Heygster, G., Jakobson, E., Palo, T., Wilkinson, J.,		
3167	Bottenheim, J., 2008. Exploring Arctic Transpolar Drift During Dramatic Sea Ice		
3168	Retreat. Eos Transactions 89, 21-28, 10.1029/2008E0030001.		
3169			
3170	Fox Gearheard, S., Kielsen Holm, L., Huntington, H., Leavitt, J.M., 2017. The		
3171	Meaning of Ice: People and Sea Ice in Three Arctic Communities. International		
3172	Polar Institute Press, 416 pages		
3173			
3174	Goelles, T., Boggild, C.E., 2015. Albedo reduction caused by black carbon and		
3175	dust accumulation: a quantitative model applied to the eastern margin of the		
3176	Greenland ice sheet. The Cryosphere Discussions 9, 1345-1381.		
3177			
3178	Goni, M.A., O'Connor, A.E., Kuzyk, Z.Z., Yunker, M.B., Gobeil, C., Macdonald, R.W.,		
3179	2013. Distribution and sources of organic matter in surface marine sediments		
3180	across the North American Arctic margin. Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans		
3181	118, 4017-4035.		
2182	Coccelin MM Lawacaum M. Wheeler D. Harner D. Beeth B.C. 1007 New		
3103	uusselli, M.M., Levassell, M., Wileelei, F., Oullei, K., Duuli, D.U., 1997. New		
3104	Doop Son Posoarch Part II: Topical Studios in Oceanography 44, 1627, 1644	Field Code Changed	
3186	bttns://doi.org/10.1016/S0967-0645(97)00054_4		
3187	<u></u>	Field Code Changed	
2107			

3188 3189	Gradinger, R., Friedrich, C., Spindler, M., 1999. Abundance, biomass and composition of the sea ice biota of the Greenland Sea pack ice. Deep Sea Research	
3190	Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography 46(6-7), 1457-1472.	
3191	Cradinger D. 2000 See iso algoes Moior contributors to primery production and	
3192	algal biomass in the Chukchi and Reaufort Seas during May/June 2002 Deen Sea	
3193	Research Part II: Tonical Studies in Oceanography 56(17) 1201-1212	
3195		
3196	Gradinger, R.R., Kaufman, M.R., Bluhm, B.A., 2009, Pivotal role of sea ice	
3197	sediments in the seasonal development of near-shore Arctic fast ice biota. Marine	
3198	Ecology Progress Series 394: 49-63.	
3199		
3200	Graham, C., Oxtoby, L., Wang, S.W., Budge, S.M., Wooller, M.J., 2014. Sourcing fatty	
3201	acids to juvenile polar cod (Boreogadus saida) in the Beaufort Sea using	
3202	compound-specific stable carbon isotope analyses. Polar Biology 37(5), 697-705.	
3203		
3204	Gredmeler, J.M., Barry, J.P., 1991. The influence of oceanographic processes on palagic honthic counting in polar regions: A bonthic perspective Journal of	
3205	Marine Systems 2, 495-518, https://doi.org/10.1016/0924-7963(91)90049-7	Field Code Changed
3200	$\text{Marme systems } 2, \pm 35-510, \underline{\text{McDs}.//uoi.org/10.1010/032\pm 7505(51)500\pm 5-2}.$	
3208	Grebmeier, I.M., Harvey, H.R., Stockwell, D.A., 2009, The Western Arctic Shelf –	
3209	Basin Interactions (SBI) project, volume II: An overview. Deep Sea Research	
3210	56(17), 1137-1143.	
3211		
3212	Grebmeier, J.M., Overland, J.E., Moore, S.E, Farley, E.V, Carmack, E.C., Cooper,	
3213	L.W., Frey, K.E., Helle, J.H., McLaughlin, F.A., McNutt, L., 2006. A major ecosystem	
3214	shift observed in the northern Bering Sea. Science 311, 1461-1464.	
3215	Crohmeier IM Dlubre DA Cooper IW Devideor CL Arrige KD Dlevehord	
3210	Gredmeier, J.M., Blumm, B.A., Cooper, L.W., Dameison, S.L., Arrigo, K.K., Blancharu,	
3217	characteristics and processes facilitating persistent macrohenthic hiomass	
3219	hotspots and associated henthivory in the Pacific Arctic Progress in	
3220	Oceanography 136, 92-114.	
3221		
3222	Griffith, D.R., McNichol, A.P., Xu, L., McLaughlin, F.A., Macdonald, R.W., Brown, K.	
3223	A., Eglinton, T.I., 2012. Carbon dynamics in the western Arctic Ocean: insights	
3224	from full-depth carbon isotope profiles of DIC, DOC, and POC. Biogeosciences 9,	
3225	1217-1224, DOI - 10.5194/bg-9-1217-2012.	
3226		
3227	Gunderson, L.H., Holling, C.S. (Eds), 2002. Panarchy: understanding	
3228	transformations in numan and natural systems. Island Press, wasnington, D.C.,	
3229	USA.	
3230	Günther D. 1980 General oceanography: an introduction Wiley New York	
3232	Gundler D., 1900. General occanography. an incloudedon. whey, New TOTK	
3233	Drew, J., 2005. Use of Traditional Ecological Knowledge in Marine Conservation.	
3234	Conservation Biology 19, 1286 – 1293, 10.1111/j.1523-1739.2005.00158.x.	
3235		

3236	Hamilton, J., Collins, K., Prinsenberg, S., 2009. Temporal variability in Arctic			
3237	zooplankton and phytoplankton populations from moored ADLP and lcycler			
3238	profiler measurements. International Conference on the Exploration of the Sea,			
3239	Vienna, Volume: I:14			
3240				
3241	Hamilton, C.D., Kovacs, K.M., Ims, R.A., Aars, J., Lydersen, C., 2017. An Arctic			
3242	predator-prey system in flux: climate change impacts on coastal space use by			
3243	polar bears and ringed seals. Journal of Animal Ecology 86(5), 1054-1064.			
3244				
3245	Hardison, A.K., McTigue, N.D., Gardner, W.S., Dunton, K.H., 2017. Arctic shelves as			
3246	platforms for biogeochemical activity: Nitrogen and carbon transformations in			
3247	the Chukchi Sea, Alaska, Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in			
3248	Oceanography 144, 78-91.			
3249				
3250	Harris C.M. McTigue N.D. McClelland I.W. Dunton K.H. 2018 Do high Arctic			
3251	coastal food webs rely on a terrestrial carbon subsidy? Food Webs 15, e00081			
3251				
3252	Hátún H. Azetsu-Scott K. Somavilla P. Rev. F. Johnson C. Mathis M.			
3255	Mikolaiawicz II. Council P. Tramblay, J. È. Hartmann, S. Dacariz, S.V. Saltar, I.			
2255	Olafeson J. 2017. The subnoler gure regulates silicate concentrations in the North			
2255	Atlantia Scientific Penert 7, 14576, https://doi.org/10.1022/s41508.017.14927.4	_	Field Code Changed	
2257	Analite. Scientific Report 7, 14570, <u>https://doi.org/10.1050/841570-017-14057-4</u> -		Field Code Changed	
2251	Uirsha U.L. 2012 Long term superiments on lifeenen reproductive activity and			
3238	Hirche, H.J., 2013. Long-term experiments on mespan, reproductive activity and			
3239	timing of reproduction in the Arctic copepod Calanus hyperboreus. Marine			
3260	Biology 160, 2469-2481.			
3261				
3262	Hirche H.J., Kwasniewski, S., 1997. Distribution, reproduction and development			
3263	of <i>Calanus</i> species in the Northeast water in relation to environmental			
3264	conditions. Journal of marine Systems 10, 299-317.			
3265				
3266	Hirche, H.J., Kosobokova, K.N., Gaye-Haake, B., Harms, I., Meon, B., Nöthig, EM.,			
3267	2006. Structure and function of contemporary food webs on Arctic shelves: a			
3268	panarctic comparison. The pelagic system of the Kara Sea – communities and			
3269	components of carbon flow. Progress in Oceanography 71, 288–313.			
3270				
3271	Hirche, H.J., Kosobokova, K.N., 2007. Distribution of Calanus finmarchicus in the			
3272	northern North Atlantic and Arctic Ocean—expatriation and potential			
3273	colonization. Deep Sea Research II 54, 2729–2747.			
3274				
3275	Hirche, H.J., Kosobokova, K.N., 2011. Winter studies on zooplankton in Arctic			
3276	seas: the Storfjord (Svalbard) and adjacent ice-covered Barents Sea. Marine			
3277	Biology 158, 2359–2376.			
3278				
3279	Holding, J.M., Duarte, C.M., Delgado-Huertas, A., Soetaert, K., Vonk, J. von, Agustí,			
3280	S., Wassmann, P., Middelburg, J.J., 2017. Autochthonous and allochthonous			
3281	contributions of organic carbon to microbial food webs in Svalbard Fiord.			
3282	Limnology and Oceanography 62, 1307-1323.			
3283	https://doi.org/10.1002/lno.10526.		Field Code Changed	
3284				

3285	Homer-Dixon, T., Walker, B., Biggs, R., Crépin, AS., Folke, C., Lambin, E.F.,			
3286	Peterson, G.D., Rockström, J., Scheffer, M., Steffen, W., Troell, M., 2015.			
3287	Synchronous failure: the emerging causal architecture of global crisis. Ecology			
3288	and Society 20(3), 6. http://dx.doi. org/10.5751/ES-07681-200306.			
3289				
3290	Hop, K., Paylova, O., 2008, Distribution and biomass transport of ice amphipods in			
3291	drifting sea ice around Svalbard. Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in			
3292	Oceanography 55, 2292-2307.			
3293				
3294	Honcroft R.R. Kosobokova K.N. Pinchuk A.L. 2010. Zoonlankton community			
3295	natterns in the Chukchi Sea during summer 2004. Deen Sea Research Part II:			
3296	Tonical Studies in Oceanography 57(1-2): 27-39 doi:			
3290	10 1016 /i der 2 2009 08 003			
3208	10.1010/j.u312.2007.00.003			
3290	Horveth C. Jones D.P. Jame S. Schroeder, D. Flocco, D. Feltham, D. 2017. The			
3299	frequency and extent of sub-ico phytolaphyton blooms in the Arctic Ocean			
2201	Science Advances 2 (2) a1601101 DOI: 10.1126/sciency 1601101			
2202	Science Auvances 5 (5), e1001191, DOI: 10.1120/Sciauv.1001191.			
3302	Hunt G.I. Blanchard A.I. Boyang D. Dalnadado D. Drinkwatar, K.F. Fisnar, I			
2204	Honoroft D.D. Kousses K.M. Noroross D.I. Doneud D. Doigsted M. Donner M.			
3304	Skieldel H.P. Whitehouse A. Woodgete P. 2013 The Barents and Chukchi Sees:			
2206	Comparison of two Arotic shelf accessions Journal of Marina Systems 100,110, 42			
3300	68 https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jmarsus.2012.08.003	_	Field Code Changed	
3307	08, <u>https://doi.org/10.1010/j.jilidi/sys.2012.06.005</u>		Field Code Changed	
3300	Hunt C.I. Drinkwator K.F. Arrigo K. Borgo I. Daly K.I. Danielson S. Laidro K.			
3310	2016 Advaction in polar and sub-polar environments. Impacts on high latitude			
2211	marine accession and polar and sub-polar environments. Impacts on mgn fatitude			
2212	marme ecosystems. I rogress m oceanography 149, 40-01.			
3312	Huntington, H.D. 2000. Using traditional ocological knowledge in science			
3313	mathads and applications Ecological Applications 10(5), 1270–1274			
3314	methous and applications. Ecological Applications 10(3), 12/0-12/4.			
3315	Huntington H. Wassmann D. Lou F. Cradinger P. Wiese F. Carmack F. 2014			
3310	A changing arctic marine access tem In: S Arico [ed] Sustainable Oceans in the			
3318	21st Cantury: nn 109-126 Cambridge University Press			
3310	21 ^o Century, pp. 109-120, Cambridge University (1655.			
3320	Iken K. Bluhm, B.A. Gradinger, R. 2005, Food web structure in the high Arctic			
3321	Canada Basin: evidence from λ^{13} C and λ^{15} N analysis Polar Biology 28, 238-249			
3321				
3322	Ikan K. Bluhm B. Dunton K. 2010 Banthic food-web structure under differing			
3323	water mass properties in the southern Chukchi Sea. Deen Sea Research Part II:			
3324	Tonical Studies in Oceanography 57(1-2), 71-85			
3325	Topical Studies in Oceanography 37 (1-2), 7 1-05.			
3320	IPCC 2013 Working Crown I Contribution to the Assossment Papart of the			
3327	intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change			
2220	https://www.incc.ch/site/accets/wpleads/2019/02/WC1APE_SummaryVolume		Field Code Changed	
3329	FINAL ndf		rieid Code Changed	
3330	<u>rinab.pui</u> .			
2222	IDCC 2018 Summary for Policymakors of IDCC Special Depart on Clobal			
2222	Marming of 1 5°C approved by governments			
2222	warming of 1.5 C approved by governements.			

3334 https://www.ipcc.ch/2018/10/08/summary-for-policymakers-of-ipcc-special-3335 report-on-global-warming-of-1-5c-approved-by-governments/. 3336 Iversen, M., Poulsen, M., 2007. Coprorhexy, coprophagy, and coprochaly in the 3337 3338 copepods Calanus helgolandicus, Pseudocalanus elongatus, and Oithona similis. Marine Ecology Progress Series 350, 79-89, DOI: 3339 3340 https://doi.org/10.3354/meps07095. 3341 3342 Itoh, M., Inoue, J., Shimada, K., Zimmermann, S., Kikuchi, T., Hutchings, J., 3343 McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., 2011. Acceleration of sea ice melting due to 3344 transmitted heat through pounded ice area in the Arctic Ocean: results of in situ 3345 observation from icebreakers in 2006 and 2007. Annals of Glaciology 52, 1-12. 3346 3347 Jackson, G.A., Burd, A.B., 1998. Aggregation in the Marine Environment. 3348 Environmental Science Technology 32 (19), 2805-2814, doi: 10.1021/es980251w. 3349 3350 3351 Jackson, J.M., Carmack, E.C., McLaughlin, F.A., Allen, S E., Ingram, R.G., 2010. Identification, characterization and change of the near-surface temperature 3352 maximum in the Canada Basin: 1993-2008. 2010. Journal of Geophysical 3353 3354 Research 115, C05021, doi:10.1029/2009JC005265. 3355 3356 Jackson, J., Williams, W.J., Carmack, E.C., 2012. Winter sea-ice melt in the Canada 3357 Basin, Arctic Ocean, Geophysical Research Letters 39, L03603, 3358 doi:1:0.1029/2011GL050219. 3359 3360 Jackson, J. M., Allen, S. E., MCLaughlin, F. A., Woodgate, R., Carmack, E.C., 2011. 3361 Changes in near-surface waters in the Canada Basin, Arctic Ocean, from 1993 to 2009: a basin in transition. Journal of Geophysical Research, 3362 3363 doi:10.1029/2011JC007069. 3364 3365 Jakobsson, M., Macnab, R., Mayer, L., Anderson, R., Edwards, M., Hatzky, J., 3366 Schenke, H.W., Johnson, P., 2008. An improved bathymetric portrayal of the 3367 Arctic Ocean: Implications for ocean modeling and geological, geophysical and oceanographic analyses. Geophysical Research Letters 35, L07602, 3368 doi:10.1029/2008GL033520. 3369 3370 3371 Jumars, P.A., Dorgan, K.M., Lindsay, S.M., 2015. Diet of worms emended: an update of polychaete feeding guilds. Annual Review of Marine Science 7, 497-3372 3373 520, doi: 10.1146/annurev-marine-010814-020007. 3374 3375 Kahru, M., Brotas, V., Manzano-Sarabia, Mitchell, G.B., 2011. Are phytoplankton 3376 blooms occurring earlier in the Arctic? Global Change Biology 17, 1733-1739. 3377 3378 Keynes, J. M., 1937. The General Theory of Employment. The Quarterly Journal of 3379 Economics 51, 209-223. JSTOR, www.jstor.org/stable/1882087.

3381 3382	Killworth, P.D., Smith, J.M., 1984. A one-and-a-half dimensional model for the Arctic halocline. Deep Sea Research Part A 31, 271-293.	
3383		
3384	Kirchman, D.L., Hill M., Cottrell, T., Gradinger, R., Malstrom, R.R., Parker, A., 2009.	
3385	Standing stocks, production, and respiration of phytoplankton and heterotrophic	
3386	bacteria in the western Arctic Ocean. Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies	
3387	in Oceanography 56, 1237-1248.	- (
3388		
3389	Kohlbach, D., Graeve, M., Lange, B., David, C., Peeken, I., Flores, H., 2016. The	
3390	importance of ice algae-produced carbon in the central Arctic Ocean ecosystem:	
3391	Food web relationships revealed by lipid and stable isotope analyses. Limnology	
3392	and Oceanography 61(6), 2027-2044.	
3393		
3394	Kohlbach, D., Schaafsma, F.L., Graeve, M., Lebreton, B., Lange, B.A., David, C.,	
3395	Vortkamp, M., Flores, H., 2017. Strong linkage of polar cod (Boreogadus saida) to	
3396	sea ice algae-produced carbon: evidence from stomach content, fatty acid and	
3397	stable isotope analyses. Progress in Oceanography 152, 62-74.	
3398		
3399	Kortsch, S., Primicerio, R., Fossheim, M., Dolgov, A.V., Aschan, M., 2015. Climate	
3400	change alters the structure of arctic marine food webs due to poleward shifts of	
3401	boreal generalists. Proceedings of the Royal Society B: Biological Sciences, 282	
3402	(1814), 20151546.	
3403		
3404	Kortsch, S., Primicerio, R., Aschan, M., Lind, S., Dolgov, A.V., Planque, B., 2019.	
3405	Food-web structure varies along environmental gradients in a high-latitude	
3406	marine ecosystem. Ecography 42(2), 295-308.	
3407		
3408	Kosobokova, K.N., 1999. The reproductive cycle and life history of the Arctic	
3409	copepod Calanus glacialis in the White Sea. Polar Biology 22, 254-263.	
3410		
3411	Kosobokova, K.N., 2012. Zooplankton of the Arctic Ocean: Community structure,	
3412	Ecology, Spatial distribution. GEOS, Moscow, 272p (in Russian)	
3413 2414	Karabakawa K. Hiraba H.I. Saharringar T. 2002 Feeding agalagy of	
3414 2415	Spinogalanus antarcticus a mosonologia cononod with a loopod gut Marino	
3415	Biology 141(2) 502-511	
3410	Diology 141(5), 505-511.	
3418	Kosobokova K.N. Hirche H.L. 2009 Biomass of zooplankton in the	
3419	eastern Arctic Ocean—a baseline study. Progress in Oceanogrsnby 82, 265–280	
3420		
3421	Kosobokova, K.N., Hirche, H.I., 2016, A seasonal comparison of zooplankton	
3422	communities in the Kara Sea – with special emphasis on overwintering traits.	
3423	Estuarine Coastal Shelf Science 175, 146–156.	
3424		
3425	Kosobokova, K.N., Hopcroft, R.R., Hirche H.J., 2011. Patterns of zooplankton	
3426	diversity through the depths of the Arctic's central basins. Marine Biodiversity	
3427	41, 29-50.	

Field Code Changed

3429	Kosobokova, K.N., Pertsova N.M., 2018. Zooplankton of the White Sea:	
3430	Communities' Structure, Seasonal Dynamics, Spatial Distribution, and Ecology.	
3431	In: A.P. Lisitzin, V. Gordeev (eds.), Biogeochemistry of Atmosphere, Ice and Water	
3432	of the White Sea: The White Sea Environment. Part I, Hdb Env Chem. 2018.	
3433	Springer International Publishing AG, part of Springer Nature, pp. 223-266.	
3434	https://doi.org/10.1007/698 2018 347. ISBN 1867-979X	Field Code Changed
3435		
3436	Krause-Jensen, D., Marbà, N., Olesen, B., Sejr, M.K., Christensen, P.B., Rodrigues, J.,	
3437	Renaud, P.E., Balsby T.J.S., Rysgaard, S., 2012. Seasonal sea ice cover as principal	
3438	driver of spatial and temporal variation in depth extension and annual	
3439	production of kelp in Greenland. Global Change Biology 18(10), 2981-2994.	
3440		
3441	Krause-Jensen, D., Duarte, C.M., 2014. Expansion of vegetated coastal ecosystems	
3442	in the future Arctic. Frontiers in Marine Science 1, 77.	
3443		
3444	Krishfield, R.A., Proshutinsky, A., Tateyama, K., Williams, W.J., McLaughlin, F.A.,	
3445	Carmack, E.C., 2014. Deterioration of perennial sea ice in the Beaufort Gyre from	
3446	2003 to 2012 and impact on the oceanic freshwater cycle. Journal of Geophysical	
3447	Research 119, 1271–1305, doi:10.1002/2013JC008999.	
3448		
3449	Krumpens, T., Belter, H.J., Boetius, A., Damm, E., Haas, C., Hendricks, S., Nicolaus,	
3450	M., Nöthig, EM., Paul, S., Peeken, I., Ricker, R., Stein, R., 2019. Arctic warming	
3451	interrupts the Transpolar Drift and affects long-range transport of sea ice and	
3452	ice. Scientific Reports 9, 5459.	
3453	•	
3454	Kulikov, E.A., Rabionvich, A.B., Carmack, E.C., 2004. Barotropic and baroclinic	
3455	tidal currents on the Mackenzie shelf break in the southeastern Beaufort Sea.	
3456	Journal of Geophysical Research 109, C05020, doi: 1029/2003JC001986.	
3457		
3458	Kwok, R., Rothrock, D.A., 2009. Decline in Arctic sea ice thickness from	
3459	submarine and ICESat records: 1958–2008. Geophysical Research Letters 36,	
3460	L15501, doi:10.1029/2009GL039035.	
3461		
3462	Kwok, R., Cunnigham, G.F., Wensnaham, M., Rigor, I., Zwally, H.J., Yi, D., 2009.	
3463	Thinning and volume loss of the Arctic Ocean sea ice cover: 2003–2008. Journal	
3464	of Geophysical Research: Oceans, https://doi.org/10.1029/2009JC005312.	Field Code Changed
3465		
3466	Kwok, R., Cunningham, G.F., 2015. Variability of Arctic sea ice thickness and	
3467	volume from CryoSat-2. Philosophical Transactions Royal Societ A 373,	
3468	20140157, http://dx.doi.org/10.1098/rsta.2014.0157,	Field Code Changed
3469		
3470	Lalande, C., Grebmeier, J.M., Wassmann, P., Cooper, L.W., Flint, M.V., 2007. Export	
3471	fluxes of biogenic matter in the presence and absence of seasonal sea ice cover in	
3472	the Chukchi Sea. Continental Shelf Research 27(15), 2051-2065, DOI:	
3473	10.1016/j.csr.2007.05.005.	
3474		
3475	Lalande, C., Bélanger, S. and Fortier, L., 2009a. Impact of a decreasing sea ice cover	
3476	on the vertical export of particulate organic carbon in the northern Laptev Sea,	

3477 Siberian Arctic Ocean. Geophysical Research Letters 36, L21604, 3478 doi:10.1029/2009GL040570. 3479 3480 Lalande, C., Forest, A., Barner, D.G., Gratton, Y., Fortier, L., 2009b. Variability in the annual cycle of vertical particulate organic carbon export on Arctic shelves: 3481 3482 Contrasting the Laptev Sea, Northern Baffin Bay and the Beaufort Sea. 3483 Continental Shelf Research 29(17), 2157-2165, DOI: 10.1016/j.csr.2009.08.009 3484 3485 Lalande, C., Bauerfeind, E., Nöthig, E.-M., 2011. Downward particulate organic 3486 carbon export at high temporal resolution in the eastern Fram Strait: Influence of 3487 Atlantic Water on flux composition. Marine Ecology Progress Series 440, 127-136. 3488 3489 Lalande, C., Nöthig, E.-M., Somavilla, R., Bauerfeind, E., Shevchenko, V., 3490 Okolodkov, Y., 2014. Variability in under-ice export fluxes of biogenic matter in the 3491 Arctic Ocean. Global Biogeochemical Cycles 28, doi:10.1002/2013GB004735. 3492 3493 Lantuit, H., Overduin, P.P., Couture, N., Wetterich, S., Aré, F., Atkinson, D., Brown, 3494 J., Cherkashov, G., Drozdov, D., Forbes, D., Graves-Gaylord, A., Grigoriev, M., 3495 Hubberten, H.W., Jordan, J., Jorgenson, T., Ødegård, R.S., Ogorodov, S., Pollard, W., Rachold, V., Sedenko, S., Solomon, S., Steenhuisen, F., Streletskaya, I., Vasiliev, A., 3496 3497 2012. The Arctic coastal dynamics database: a new classification scheme and 3498 statistics on Arctic permafrost coastlines. Estuaries and Coasts 35(2), 383-400. 3499 3500 Lantuit, H., Overduin, P.P., Wetterich, S., 2013. Recent progress regarding 3501 permafrost coasts. Permafrost and Periglacial Processes 24(2), 120-130. 3502 Lee, R.F., Hagen, W., Kattner, G. 2006. Lipid storage in marine zooplankton. 3503 Marine Ecology Progress Series 307, 273-306. 3504 3505 Layman, C.A., Giery, S.T., Buhler, S., Rossi, R., Penland, T., Henson, M.N., 3506 Bogdanoff, A.K., Cove, M.V., Irizarry, A.D., Schalk, C.M. and Archer, S.K., 2015. A 3507 primer on the history of food web ecology: fundamental contributions of 3508 fourteen researchers. Food Webs 4, 14-24. 3509 3510 Lee, Y.H., Lamarque, J.F., Flanner, M.G., Jiao, C., Shindell, D.T., Bernsten T., Bisiaux, 3511 M.M., Cao, J., Collins, W.J., Curran, M., Edwards, E., Faluyegi, G., Ghan, S., Horowitz, 3512 L.W., McConnell, J.R., Ming, J., Myhre, G., Nagashima, T., Naik, V., Rumbold, S.T., Skeie, R.B., Sudo, K., Takemura, T., Theyenon, F., Xu, B., Yoon, J.H., 2013. 3513 3514 Evaluation of preindustrial to present-day black carbon and its albedo forcing 3515 from Atmospheric Chemistry and Climate Model Intercomparison Project (ACCMIP). Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics 13, 2607-2634. 3516 3517 3518 Lee, R.F., Hagen, W., Kattner, G., 2006. Lipid storage in marine 3519 zooplankton. Marine Ecology Progress Series 307, 273-306. 3520 3521 Lee, Y.J., Matrai, P.A., Friedrichs, M.A.M., Saba, V.S., Antoine, D., Ardyna, M., 3522 Asanuma, I., Babin, M., Bélenager, S., Benoît-Gagné, M., Devred, E., Fernández-3523 Méndez, M., Gentili, B., Hirawake, B., Kang, S.-H., Kamenda, T., Katlein, C., Lee, S.H.,

Lee, Z., Mélin, F., Scardi, M., Smyth, T.J., Tang, S., Turpie, K.R., Waters, K.J.,

3525 Westberry, T.K., 2015. An assessment of phytoplankton primary productivity in

Field Code Changed

120

Field Code Changed

Field Code Changed

3526 3527 3528	the Arctic Ocean from satellite ocean color/in situ chlorophyll- <i>a</i> based models. Journal of Geophysical Research: Oceans, https://doi.org/10.1002/2015JC011018	Field Code Changed
3529 3530 3531 3532 3533 3534	Leu, E., Falk-Petersen, S., Kwasniewski, S., Wulff, A., Edvardsen, K. and Hessen, D.O., 2006. Fatty acid dynamics during the spring bloom in a High Arctic fjord: importance of abiotic factors versus community changes. Canandian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences 63, 2760–2779, doi:10.1139/F06-159.	
3535 3536 3537 3538	Leu, E., Mundy, J.C., Assmy, P., Cambell, K., Gabrielsen, M., Gosselin, M., Juul- Pedersen, T., Gradinger, R., 2015. Arctic spring awakening – Steering principles behind the phenology of vernal ice algal blooms. Progress in Oceanography 139, 151-170, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pocean.2015.07.012.	Field Code Changed
3539 3540 3541 3542 3543	Leu, E., Søreide, J.E., Hessen, D.O., Falk-Petersen, S., Berge, J., 2011. Consequences of changing sea-ice cover for primary and secondary producers in the European Arctic shelf seas: Timing, quantity, and quality. Progress in Oceanography 90, 18-32. https://doi.org/10.1016/i.pocean.2011.02.004.	Field Code Changed
3544 3545 3546 3547	Li, W.K.W., McLaughlin, F.A., Lovejoy, C., Carmack, E.C., 2009. Smallest algae thrive as the Arctic Ocean freshens. Science 26, 539.	
3548 3549 3550 3551 3552	Li. W.K.W., Carmack, E.C., McLaughlin, F.A., Nelson, R.J., Williams, W.J., 2013. Space-for-time substitution in predicting the state of picoplankton and nanoplankton in a changing Arctic Ocean. Journal of Geophysical Research 118, 1–10, doi:10.1002/jgrc.20417	
3552 3553 3554 3555 3556 3557	Liira, M., Noormets, R., Sepp, H., Kekišev, O., Maddison, M., Olaussen, S., 2019. Sediment geochemical study of hydrocarbon seeps in Isfjorden and Mohnbukta: a comparison between western and eastern Spitsbergen, Svalbard. Arktos 1 49– 62 https://doi.org/10.1007/s41063-019-00067-7	
3558 3559 3560 3561	Lind, S., Ingvaldsen, R.B., Furevik, T., 2018. Arctic warming hotspot in the northern Barents Sea linked to declining sea-ice import. Nature Climate Change 8(7), 634.	
3562 3563 3564 3565	Lischka, S., Knickmeier, K., Hagen, W., 2001. Mesozooplankton assemblages in the shallow Arctic Laptev Sea in summer 1993 and autumn 1995. Polar Biology 24, 186 199.	
3566 3567 3568 3569	Loeng, H., Brander, K., Carmack, E.C., Denisenko, S., Drinkwater, K., Hansen, B., Kovacs, K., Livingston, P., McLaughlin, F., Sakshaug, E., 2005. Marine Systems, Chapter 9 In: Arctic Climate Impact Assessment, Arctic Council, 452-522.	
3570 3571 3572 3573	Lorenson, T.D., Grienert, J., Coffin, R.B., 2016. Dissolved methane in the Beaufort Sea and the Arctic Ocean, 1992–2009; sources and atmospheric flux. Limnology Oceanography 61, 300–323, doi: 10.1002/lno.10457.	
3574	Macdonald, R.W., Carmack E.C., 1991. The role of large-scale under-ice	

3575	topography in separating estuary and ocean on an arctic shelf. Atmosphere-			
3576	Ucean 29 (1), 37-53, DOI: 10.1080/07055900.1991.9649391.			
3577				
3578	Macdonald, R.W., Carmack, E.C. Wallace, D.W.R., 1993. Tritium and Radiocarbon			
3579	dating of Canada Basin Deep Waters. Science 259, 103-104.			
3580				
3581	Mahoney, A.R., Eicken, H., Gaylord, A.G., Gens, R. 2014. Landfast sea ice extent in			
3582	the Chukchi and Beaufort Seas: The annual cycle and decadal variability. Cold			
3583	Regions Science and Technology 103, 41-56.			
3584				
3585	Martin, J., Tremblay, JE., Gagnon, J., Tremblay, G., Lapoussière, A., Jose, C., Poulin,			
3586	M., Gosselin, M., Gratton, Y., Michel, C., 2010. Prevalence, structure and properties			
3587	of subsurface chlorophyl2010l maxima in Canadian Arctic waters. Marine			
3588	Ecology Progress Series 412, 69-84, doi: https://doi.org/10.3354/meps08666.			
3589				
3590	Matrai, P., Apollonio, S., 2013. New estimates of microalgae production based			
3591	upon nitrate reductions under sea ice in Canadian shelf seas and the Canada			
3592	Basin of the Arctic Ocean. Marine Biology 160(6), 1297-1309.			
3593				
3594	Matrai, P.A., Olson, E., Suttles, S., Hill, B., Codispoti, L. A., Light, B., Steele, M., 2013.			
3595	Synthesis of primary production in the Arctic Ocean: I. Surface waters, 1954–			
3596	2007. Progress in Oceanography 110, 93-106,			
3597	https://doi.org/10.1016/j.pocean.2012.11.004		Field Code Changed	1
3598				
3599	Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D.,			
3599 3600	Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the			
3599 3600 3601	Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans			
3599 3600 3601 3602	Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025.			
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603	Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025.			
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604	Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river			
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605	Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and			
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, 			
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. 		Field Code Changed	1
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. 		Field Code Changed	1
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean 		Field Code Changed	1
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. 		Field Code Changed	<u>I</u>
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. 		Field Code Changed	I
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W., Bishop, J.K.B., 1996. Physical 		Field Code Changed	I
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W., Bishop, J.K.B., 1996. Physical and geochemical properties across the Atlantic/Pacific water mass boundary in 	(Field Code Changed	I
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W., Bishop, J.K.B., 1996. Physical and geochemical properties across the Atlantic/Pacific water mass boundary in the southern Canadian Basin. Journal of Geophysical Research 101, 1193-1198. 		Field Code Changed	1
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3615	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W., Bishop, J.K.B., 1996. Physical and geochemical properties across the Atlantic/Pacific water mass boundary in the southern Canadian Basin. Journal of Geophysical Research 101, 1193-1198. 		Field Code Changed	<u>I</u>
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3615 3616	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W., Bishop, J.K.B., 1996. Physical and geochemical properties across the Atlantic/Pacific water mass boundary in the southern Canadian Basin. Journal of Geophysical Research 101, 1193-1198. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W. Weaver, A., 2002. The Canada 		Field Code Changed	<u>I</u>
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3615 3616 3617	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W., Bishop, J.K.B., 1996. Physical and geochemical properties across the Atlantic/Pacific water mass boundary in the southern Canadian Basin. Journal of Geophysical Research 101, 1193-1198. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W. Weaver, A., 2002. The Canada Basin 1989-1995: Upstream events and far-field effects of the Barents Sea 		Field Code Changed	<u>I</u>
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3615 3616 3617 3618	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi;10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W., Bishop, J.K.B., 1996. Physical and geochemical properties across the Atlantic/Pacific water mass boundary in the southern Canadian Basin. Journal of Geophysical Research 101, 1193-1198. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W. Weaver, A., 2002. The Canada Basin 1989-1995: Upstream events and far-field effects of the Barents Sea Branch. Journal of Geophysical Research 107, C7, DOI: 10.1029/2001JC000904. 		Field Code Changed	<u>I</u>
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3615 3616 3617 3618 3619	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W., Bishop, J.K.B., 1996. Physical and geochemical properties across the Atlantic/Pacific water mass boundary in the southern Canadian Basin. Journal of Geophysical Research 101, 1193-1198. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W. Weaver, A., 2002. The Canada Basin 1989-1995: Upstream events and far-field effects of the Barents Sea Branch. Journal of Geophysical Research 107, C7, DOI: 10.1029/2001JC000904. 		Field Code Changed	<u>I</u>
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3615 3616 3617 3618 3619 3620	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi:10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W., Bishop, J.K.B., 1996. Physical and geochemical properties across the Atlantic/Pacific water mass boundary in the southern Canadian Basin. Journal of Geophysical Research 101, 1193-1198. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W. Weaver, A., 2002. The Canada Basin 1989-1995: Upstream events and far-field effects of the Barents Sea Branch. Journal of Geophysical Research 107, C7, DOI: 10.1029/2001JC000904. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Ingram, R.G., Williams, W., Michel, C., 2006. 		Field Code Changed	<u>I</u>
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3615 3616 3617 3618 3619 3620 3621	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi;10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W., Bishop, J.K.B., 1996. Physical and geochemical properties across the Atlantic/Pacific water mass boundary in the southern Canadian Basin. Journal of Geophysical Research 101, 1193-1198. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W. Weaver, A., 2002. The Canada Basin 1989-1995: Upstream events and far-field effects of the Barents Sea Branch. Journal of Geophysical Research 107, C7, DOI: 10.1029/2001JC000904. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Ingram, R.G., Williams, W., Michel, C., 2006. Oceanography of the Northwest Passage. In: The Sea, Volume 14B, Chapter 31, A. 		Field Code Changed	<u> </u>
3599 3600 3601 3602 3603 3604 3605 3606 3607 3608 3609 3610 3611 3612 3613 3614 3615 3616 3617 3618 3619 3620 3621 3622	 Mayot, N., Matrai, P., Ellingsen, I.H., Steele, M., Johnson, K., Riser, S.C. Swift, D., 2018. Assessing Phytoplankton Activities in the Seasonal Ice Zone of the Greenland Sea Over an Annual Cycle. Journal Geophysical Research: Oceans 123(11), 8004-8025. McClelland, J.W., Holmes, R.M., Peterson, B.J., Stieglitz, M., 2004. Increasing river discharge in the Eurasian Arctic: Consideration of dams, permafrost thaw, and fires as potential agents of change. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, D18102, doi;10.1029/2004JD004583. McClelland, J., Holmes, R., Dunton, K., Macdonald, R., 2011. The Arctic Ocean Estuary. Estuaries and Coasts 35, 353-368, 10.1007/s12237-010-9357-3. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W., Bishop, J.K.B., 1996. Physical and geochemical properties across the Atlantic/Pacific water mass boundary in the southern Canadian Basin. Journal of Geophysical Research 101, 1193-1198. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Macdonald, R.W. Weaver, A., 2002. The Canada Basin 1989-1995: Upstream events and far-field effects of the Barents Sea Branch. Journal of Geophysical Research 107, C7, DOI: 10.1029/2001JC000904. McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Ingram, R.G., Williams, W., Michel, C., 2006. Oceanography of the Northwest Passage. In: The Sea, Volume 14B, Chapter 31, A. Robinson and K. Brink, eds., Harvard Press, 1213-1244. 		Field Code Changed	<u>I</u>

3624 3625 3626 3627 3628	McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Willisams, W.J., Zimmerman, S., Shimada, K., Itoh, M., 2009. Joint effects of boundary currents and thermohaline intrusions on the warming of Atlantic water in the Canada Basin, 1993-2007. Journal of Geophysical Research 114, C00A12, doi:10.1029/2008JC005001.		
3629 3630 3631 3632	McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., 2010. Nutricline deepening in the Canada Basin, 2003-2009. Geophysical Research Letters 37, L24602, doi:10.1029/2010GL045459.		
3633 3634 3635 3636 3637	McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Krishfield, R., Guay, C., Yamamoto-Kawai, M., Jackson, J., Proshutinsky, A., Williams, B., 2011. The rapid response of the Canada Basin to climate forcing: From Bellwether to Alarm Bells. Oceanography 24,46- 159.		
3638 3639 3640 3641 3642	McTigue, N.D., Bucolo, P., Liu, Z., Dunton, K.H., 2015. Pelagic-benthic coupling, food webs, and organic matter degradation in the Chukchi Sea: Insights from sedimentary pigments and stable carbon isotopes. Limnology and Oceanography 60, 429–445, doi: 10.1002/lno.10038.		
3643 3644 3645 3646 3647	McTigue, N.D., Dunton, K.H., 2017. Trophodynamics of the Hanna Shoal Ecosystem (Chukchi Sea, Alaska): Connecting multiple end-members to a rich food web. Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical Studies in Oceanography 144, 175- 189.		
3648 3649 3650 3651	Mecklenburg, C.W., Lynghammar, A., Johannesen, E., Byrkjedal, I., Christiansen, J. S., Dolgov, A.V., Karamushko, O.V., Mecklenburg, T.A., Møller, P.R., Steinke, D., Wienerroither, R.M., 2018. Marine Fishes of the Arctic Region Volume I. CAFF Monitoring Series Report 14, http://hdl.handle.net/11374/2116	 Field Code Changed	
3652 3653 3654 3655 3656 3657	Meyer-Kaiser, K., Bergmann, M., Soltwedel, T., Klages, M., 2019. Recruitment of Arctic deep-sea invertebrates: Results from a long-term hard-substrate colonization experiment at the Long-Term Ecological Research observatory HAUSGARTEN. Limnology and Oceanography 64(5), 1924-1938, https://doi.org/10.1002/lno.11160.	Field Code Changed	
3658 3659 3660 3661 3662	Michel, C., Hamilton, J., Hansen, E., Barber, D., Reigstad, M., Iacozza, J., Seuthe, L. Niemi, A., 2015. Arctic Ocean outflow shelves in the changing Arctic: A review and perspectives. Progress in Oceanography 139, 66-88.		
3663 3664 3665 3666 3667	Mouginot, J., Rignot, E., Bjørk, A.A, van den Broeke, M., Millan, R., Morlighem, M., Noël, B., Scheuchl, B., Wood, M., 2019. Forty-six years of Greenland Ice Sheet mass balance from 1972 to 2018. Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences 116 (19), 9239-9244, DOI: 10.1073/pnas.1904242116.		
3668 3669 3670 3671	Moore, S.E., Stabeno, P.J., Grebmeier, J.M., Okkonen, S.R., 2018a. The Arctic Marine Pulses Model: linking annual oceanographic processes to contiguous ecological domains in the Pacific Arctic. <u>Deep Sea Research Part II: Topical</u> Studies in Oceanography 152, 8-21	 Field Code Changed	
3672	https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dsr2.2016.10.011.	Field Code Changed	

2672			
2674	Moora S. Grahmaiar, I. Gigudra N. 2018h. The Distributed Dislogical		
2675	Observatory: Linking Drugies to Diology in the Desific Arctic Degion Arctic 71, 1.7		
2676	doi:10.0207/06646194		
2070	u01.10.2507/20040184		
36//			
3678	Nahrgang, J., Storhaug, E., Murzina, S.A., Delmas, O., Nemova, N.N., Berge, J., 2016.		
3679	Aspects of reproductive biology of wild-caught polar cod (<i>Boreogadus saida</i>)		
3680	from Svalbard waters. Polar Biology 39, 1155, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00300-	 Field Code Changed	
3681	015-1837-2.		
3682			
3683	Nansen, F., 1897. Farthest north. Volume I and II. Archibald Constable and Co,		
3684	London		
3685			
3686	National Academy of Sciences, 2007. Arctic Environmental Change and Potential		
3687	Challenges, https://www.nap.edu/read/11753/chapter/6		
3688			
3689	Nelson R.I. Carmack F.C. McLaughlin F.A. Cooper G 2009 Tracking		
3690	nenetration of Pacific zoonlankton into the western Arctic Ocean with molecular		
3601	nonulation genetics Marine Ecology Progress Series 381, 129-138		
2602	population genetics. Marine Leology 110gress series 501, 127-150.		
2602	Nichola T. Barlyan F. Jally, D. Norman, P. 2004 Climate Change and See Jac.		
2604	Nichols, L., Derkes, F., Jony, D. Normali, B., 2004. Chillete Change and Sea Ice:		
3094	Local Observations from the Canadian Western Arctic Show. Arctic 57(1), 68-79.		
3695			
3696	Nuttal, M., 1998. Protecting the Arctic. Indigenous Peoples and Cultural Survival.	 Field Code Changed	
3697	Routledge, 204 pp; eBook ISBN 9781135297381		
3698			
3699	Uceans North Conservation Society, world Wildlife Fund Canada, and Ducks		
3700	Unlimited Canada (2018). Canada's Arctic Marine Atlas. Ottawa, Ontario, Oceans		
3701	North Conservation Society.		
3702			
3703	Olli, K., 2015. Unraveling the uncertainty and error propagation in the vertical		
3704	flux Martin curve. Progress in Oceanography 135, 146-155, doi		
3705	10.1016/j.pocean.2015.05.016.	 Field Code Changed	
3706			
3707	Olli, K., Wexels Riser, C., Wassmann, P., Ratkova, T., Arashkevich, E., Pasternak, A.,		
3708	2002. Seasonal variation in vertical export of biogenic matter in the marginal ice		
3709	zone and the central Barents Sea. Journal of marine Systems 38, 189-204.		
3710			
3711	Olli, K., Wassmann, P., Reigstad, M., Ratkova, T.N., Arashkevich E., Pasternak, A.,		
3712	Matrai, P., Knulst, J., 2007. Suspended concentration and vertical flux of organic		
3713	particles in the upper 200 m during a 3-week ice drift at 88°N. Progress in		
3714	Oceanography 72, 84-113.		
3715			
3716	Overland, J.E., Wang, M., Box, J.E., 2019. An integrated index of recent pan-Arctic		
3717	climate change. Environmental Research Letter 14, 035006.		
3718	https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aaf665.		
3719	$\mathbf{r} = r_1 + \mathbf{r} = \mathbf$		
3720	Overneck, I.T., Sturm, M., Francis, I.A., Perovic, D.K., Serreze, M.C., Benner, R		
3721	Carmack E.C. Chanin III F.S. Gerlach S. Hamilton I.C. Hinzman I.D. Holland		
5,21	on mon, 2.5, onephi m, 1.5, denach, 5, numeri, 16, millinan, 1.5, nonany,		
	104		
	124		

3722 3723 3724	M., Huntington, H.P., Key, J.R., Lloyd, A.H., McDonald, G.M., McFadden, J., Noone, D., Prowse, T D., Schlosser, P., Vörösmarty, C., 2005. Arctic system on trajectory to new seasonally ice-free state. Fos 86, 309	
3725		
3726	Oziel I. Neukermans G. Ardyna M. Lancelot C. Tison JJ. Wassmann P.	
3720	Sirven J. Ruiz-Pino D. Cascard I.C. 2017 Role for Atlantic inflows and sea ice	
3728	loss on shifting phytoplankton blooms in the Barents Sea Journal of Geophysical	
3729	Research: Oceans DOI: 10.1002/2016/C012582	
3730	Research. Occans, DOI. 10.1002/2010/0012502.	
3731	Parsons T.R. 1988 Trophodynamic Phasing in Theoretical Experimental and	
3732	Natural Pelagic Ecosystems Journal of the Oceanographical Society of Japan 44	
3733	94–101	
3734		
3735	Pedersen T. Fuhrmann M.M. Lindstrøm II. Nilssen F.M. Ivariord T. Ramasco	
3736	V Jørgensen I.I. Sundet I.H. Sivertsen K Källgren F. Hielset A.M. 2018	
3737	Effects of the invasive red king crab on food web structure and ecosystem	
3738	properties in an Atlantic fiord Marine Ecology Progress Series 596, 13-31	
3739		
3740	Pickart, R.S., 2004, Shelf break circulation in the Alaskan Beaufort Sea: Mean	
3741	structure and variability. Journal of Geophysical Research 109, C04024.	
3742	doi:1029/IC001912.	
3743		
3744	Planque, B., Primicerio, R., Michalsen, K., Aschan, M., Certain, G., Dalpadado, P.,	
3745	Giøsæter, H., Hansen, Johannessen, E., Jørgensen, L.L., Kolsum, J., Kortsch, S.,	
3746	Leclerc, M., Omli, L., Skern-Maurtizen, M., Wiedmann, M., 2014. Who eats whom	
3747	in the Barents Sea: a food web topology from plankton to whales: Ecological	
3748	Archives E095-124. Ecology 95(5), 1430-1430.	
3749		
3750	Polyakov, I.V., Pnyushkov, A.V., Rember, R., Ivanov, V.V., 2012. Mooring-based	
3751	observations of the double-diffusive staircases over the Laptev Sea slope, Journal	
3752	of Physical Oceanography 42, 95-109, DOI: 10.1175/2011JPO4606.1.	
3753		
3754	Polyakov, I.V., Pnyushkov, A., Rember, R., Padman, L., Jackson, J., Carmack, E.C.,	
3755	2013. Winter convection transports Atlantic Water heat to the surface layer in	
3756	the Eastern Arctic Ocean. Journal of Physical Oceanography 43 (10), 2142-2162.	
3757		
3758	Polyakov, I.V., Pnyushkov, A.V., Alkire, M.B., Ashik, I.M., Baumann, T.M., Carmack,	
3759	E.C., Goszczko, I., Guthrie, J., Ivanov, V.V., Kanzow, T., Krishfield, R., Kwok, R.,	
3760	Sundfjord, A., Morison, J., Rember, R., Yulin, A., 2017. Greater role for Atlantic	
3761	inflows on sea-ice loss in the Eurasian Basin of the Arctic Ocean. Science 356,	
3762	285–291, Doi: 10.1126/science.aai8204.	
3763		
3764	Polyakov, I.V., Pnyushkov, A, Carmack, E.C., 2018. Stability of the arctic halocline:	
3765	a new indicator of arctic climate change. Environmental Research Letters 13,	
3766	125008, https://doi.org/10.1088/1748-9326/aaec1e.	Field Code Changed
3767		

3768	Post, E., 2016. Implications of earlier sea ice melt for phenological cascades in	
3769	arctic marine food webs. Food Webs 13, 60-66,	
3770	https://doi.org/10.1016/j.fooweb.2016.11.002	Field Code Changed
3771		
3772	Proshutinsky, A., Krishfield, R., Timmermans, M-L., Toole, J., Carmack, E.C.,	
3773	McLaughlin, F., Williams, W. J., Zimmermann, S., Itoh, M. and Shimada, K., 2009.	
3774	Beaufort Gyre Fresh Water Reservoir: state and variability from observations.	
3775	Journal of Geophysical Research 114, C00A10, doi:10.1029/2008JC005104.	
3776		
3777	Premke, K., Klages, M., Arntz, W.E., 2006. Aggregations of Arctic deep-sea	
3778	scavengers at large food falls: temporal distribution, consumption rates and	
3779	population structure. Marine Ecology Progress Series 325, 121-135.	
3780		
3781	Prowse, T., Bring, A., Mård, I.M. Carmack, E.C., Holland, M., Instanes, A., Vihma, T.,	
3782	Wrona, F.L. 2015, Arctic Freshwater Synthesis: Summary of key emerging issues.	
3783	Journal of Geonhysical Research-Biogeosciences 120	
3784	doi:10.1002/2015IG003128	
3785		
3786	Randelhoff A Sundfiord A Reigstad M 2015 Seasonal variability and fluxes of	
3787	nitrate in the surface waters over the Arctic shelf slope Geophysical Research	
3788	Lottors 42 doi:10.1002/2015CL062655	
3780	Letters 42, uol. 10. 1002/20130E003033.	
3700	Pandolhoff A Cuthria LD 2016 Pagional nattorns in current and future export	- Field Code Changed
2701	naduction in the control Arctic Ocean quantified from nitrate fluxes. Coonbusical	Field Code Changed
2702	Production in the central Arctic Ocean quantified from intrate nuxes, deophysical	
2702	Research Letters 45 (10), 8000-8008.	
2704	Dandalhaff A Daigated M Chiaviai M Sundfiard A I Cana M Varnat M	
2705	Randellion, A., Reigstau, M., Chiefici, M., Sunaijoru, A., L., Cape, M., Vernet, M.,	
3193	Fremolay, JE. Bratbak, G., Kristiansen, S., 2018. Seasonality of the Physical and	
3790	Biogeochemical Hydrography in the inflow to the Arctic Ocean I hrough Fram	
3/9/	Strait. Frontiers in Marine Science 5, 224 , DOI = 10.3389 /Imars.2018.00224	
3798		
3/99	Kandelnoff, A., Uziel, L., Massicotte, P., Becu, G., Gall, M., Lacour, L., Dumont, D.,	
3800	Vladolu, A., Marec, C., Bruyant, F., Houssals, MN., Tremblay, JE.,	
3801	Deslongchamps, G., Babin, M., 2019. The evolution of light and vertical mixing	
3802	across a phytoplankton ice-edge bloom. Elementa Science of the Anthropocene	
3803	7(1), DOI: <u>http://doi.org/10.1525/elementa.357</u>	Field Code Changed
3804		
3805	Randelhoff, A., Holding, J.M., Janout, M.A., Seijr, M., Babin, M., Tremblay, JE.,	
3806	Alkire, M.B., 2020. <u>Pan-Arctic Ocean primary production constrained by turbulent</u>	Field Code Changed
3807	<u>nitrate fluxes</u> . Frontiers of Marine Science - Global Change and the Future Ocean	
3808		
3809	Ramírez, F., Tarroux, A., Hovinen, J. Navarro, J., Afán, I., Forero, M.G., Descamps, S.,	
3810	2017. Sea ice phenology and primary productivity pulses shape breeding success in	
3811	Arctic seabirds. Scientific Reports 7, 4500, https://doi.org/10.1038/s41598-017-	
3812	04775-6	
3813		
3814	Rapp, J.Z., Fernández-Méndez M., Bienhold, C., Boetius, A., 2018. Effects of Ice-	
3815	Algal Aggregate Export on the Connectivity of Bacterial Communities in the Central	
3816	Arctic Ocean, Frontiers Microbiology 9, 1035, doi:10.3389/fmicb.2018.01035	

3817			
3818	Ravelo, A.M., Konar, B., Bluhm, B.A., 2015. Spatial variability of epibenthic		
3819	communities on the Alaska Beaufort Shelf. Polar Biology 38(11), 1783-1804.		
3820			
3821	Ravelo, A.M., Konar, B., Bluhm, B., Iken, K., 2017. Growth and production of the		
3822	brittle stars <i>Ophiura sarsii</i> and <i>Ophiocten sericeum</i> (Echinodermata:		
3823	Ophiuroidea), Continental Shelf Research 139, 9-20.		
3824	······································		
3825	Renaud, P.E., Løkken, T.S., Jørgensen, L.L., Berge, L. Johnson, B.L. 2015.		
3826	Macroalgal detritus and food-web subsidies along an Arctic fiord depth-gradient.		
3827	Frontiers in Marine Science 2, 31.		
3828			
3829	Reigstad M Wexels Riser C Wassmann P Ratkova T 2008 Vertical export of		
3830	narticulate organic carbon: Attenuation composition and loss rates in the		
3831	northern Barents Sea Deen-Sea Research 55 2308-2319	 Formatted: English (United Kingdom)	
3832	northern burents bea. Deep bea researen 55, 2500 2517.		
3833	Rev F 2012 Declining silicate concentrations in the Norwegian and Barents		
3834	Seas ICES Journal of Marine Science 69, 208–212		
3835	https://doi.org/10.1093/icesims/fss007.	 Field Code Changed	
3836		· ···· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
3837	Romanov, I.P., Konstantinov, Yu.B., Kornilov, N.A., 1997, North Pole Drifting		
3838	Stations (1937-1991) Gidrometeoizdat St. Petersburg Condensed English		
3839	version edited by V F Radionov F Fetterer		
3840			
3841	Routson, C.C., McKay, N.P., Kaufman, D.S., Erb, MP., Goosse, H., Shuman, B.N.,		
3842	Rodysil, I.R., Ault, T., 2019, Mid-latitude net precipitation decreased with Arctic		
3843	warming during the Holocene. Nature 568, 83–87.		
3844	https://doi.org/10.1038/s41586-019-1060-3.		
3845			
3846	Roux, M.I., Harwood, L.A., Zhu, X., Sparling, P., 2016, Early summer near-shore		
3847	fish assemblage and environmental correlates in an Arctic estuary. Journal of		
3848	Great Lakes Research 42(2), 256-266.		
3849			
3850	Roy, V., Iken, K., Archambault, P., 2015, Regional variability of megabenthic		
3851	community structure across the Canadian Arctic, Arctic, 68(2), 180-192.		
3852			
3853	Rubao, J., Meibing, J., Varpe, Ø., 2012, Sea ice phenology and timing of primary		
3854	production pulses in the Arctic Ocean. Global Change Biology.	 Formatted: English (United Kingdom)	
3855	https://doi.org/10.1111/gcb.12074	 Field Code Changed	
3856			
3857	Rudels, B., Jones, E.P., Anderson, L.G., Kattner, G., 1994. On the intermediate		
3858	depth waters of the Arctic Ocean, In: Johannessen, O. M., Muench, R.D. Overland,		
3859	J.E. (Eds.), The Polar Oceans and Their Role in Shaping the Global Environment:		
3860	The Nansen Centennial Volume, Geophysical Monogaphy Series 85, 33-46, AGU,		
3861	Washington, D. C.		
3862			
3863	Rudels, B., Muench, R.D., Robin, G., Gunn, J., Schauer, U., Friedrich, H., 2000.		
3864	Evolution of the Arctic Ocean Boundary Current north of the Siberian Shelves.		

3865 Journal of Marine Systems 25, 77-99, 10.1016/S0924-7963(00)00009-9.

3866		
3867	Rudels B. Anderson I. Friksson P. Fahrhach F. Jakohsson M. Jones F.P.	
2868	Malling H. Dringenberg S. Schauer H. Ve T. 2012 Observations in the ecoan in	
2960	Aratia Climata Change, The ACCVC Decade and Devend. Atmospheric and	
3809	Arctic climate change: The ACSYS Decade and Beyond, Atmospheric and	
3870	Oceanographic Sciences Library, 43 (4), Lemke, P., Jacobi, HW. (eds), 117–198,	
3871	Springer, Dordrecht, Netherlands.	
3872		
3873	Rudels, B., Schauer, U., Björk, G., Korhonen, M., Pisarev, S., Rabe, B., Wisotski, A.,	
3874	2013. Observations of water masses and circulation with focus on the Eurasian	
3875	basin of the Arctic Ocean from the 1990s to the late 2000s. <i>Ocean</i> Science 9, 147–	
3876	169 http://dx doi org/10 5194/os-9-147-2013	
3877		
3878	Puegaard S. Ciscol Nielson T. 2006. Carbon cycling in a high-arctic marine	
2070	Rysgaard, S., Gisser Nielsen, T., 2000. Carbon cycling in a nigh-arctic marine	Field Code Changed
2880	ecosystem – Young Sound, NE Greemand. <u>Progress in Oceanography</u> 71, 426-445.	Field Code Changed
2000	<u>nttps://doi.org/10.1016/j.pocean.2006.09.004</u>	Field Code Changed
2001	Calabaran F. 2004 Defension and Caran dama Deaderstice in the Austic Cara Ja The	
3882	Saksnaug, E., 2004. Primary and Secondary Production in the Arctic Seas. In The	
3883	Organic Carbon Cycle in the Arctic Ocean, Stein, R., MacDonald, R. (eds), 57-81.	
3884	Springer.	
3885		
3886	Sakshaug, E., Hopkins, C.C.E., Øritsland, N.A., 1991. Proceedings of the Pro Mare	
3887	Symposium on Polar Marine Eology, Trondheim, Norway, 12-16 May 1990. Polar	
3888	Research 10, 1-4, DOI: 10.1111/j.1751-8369.1991.tb00629.x.	Field Code Changed
3889		
3890	Sakshaug, E., Biørge, A., Gulliksen, B., Loeng, H., Mehlum, F., 1994, Structure,	Field Code Changed
3891	biomass distribution and energetics of the pelagic ecosystem in the Barents Sea	
3892	a synonsis Polar Biology 14 (6) 405-411	
3803	a synopsis. Foral biology 11 (0), 105 111.	
2001	Sandara D.W. Cost D.L. 2012 Dectariyowy by phototraphic niconlaphton and	
2005	sanuers, K.W., Gast, K.J., 2012. Datterivory by phototrophic photogram.	
3893	nanopiankton in Arctic waters. FEMS Microbiology Ecology 82, 242–253,	
3896	nttps://doi.org/10.1111/j.1574-6941.2011.01253.x.	Field Code Changed
3897		
3898	Santana, de C.N., Rozenfeld, A.F., Marquet, P.A., Duarte, C.M., 2013. Topological	
3899	properties of polar food webs. Marine Ecology Progress Series 474, 15-26, DOI:	
3900	https://doi.org/10.3354/meps10073.	
3901		
3902	Sen, A., Åström, E., Hong, WL., Portnov, A., Waage, M., Serov, P., Carroll, M.,	
3903	Carroll, J., 2018, Geophysical and geochemical controls on the megafaunal	
3904	community of a high Arctic cold seen Biogeosciences 15 4533–4559	
3905	https://doi.org/10.5194/bg-15-4533-2018	
3006	https://doi.org/10.5191/05/15/1055/2010	
2007	Southor I. Protholy C. Largon A. 2010 Doing growthing growthere all the time	
2000	the stowy shout these that were thought to be unimportant in the Austic Oscial	
3908	- the story about those that were thought to be unimportant in the Arctic Ocean.	
3909	in: At the Eage (Wassmann, P. eaj, 177-184, Urkana Forlag, Uslo.	
3910		
3911		
	Shakhova, N., Semiletov, I., Salyuk, A., Yusupov, V., Kosmach, D., Gustafsson, Ö.,	
3912	Shakhova, N., Semiletov, I., Salyuk, A., Yusupov, V., Kosmach, D., Gustafsson, Ö., 2010. Extensive Methane Venting to the Atmosphere from Sediments of the East	
3912 3913	Shakhova, N., Semiletov, I., Salyuk, A., Yusupov, V., Kosmach, D., Gustafsson, Ö., 2010. Extensive Methane Venting to the Atmosphere from Sediments of the East Siberian Arctic Shelf. Science 327, 1246-1250, DOI: 10.1126/science.1182221.	
3912 3913 3914	Shakhova, N., Semiletov, I., Salyuk, A., Yusupov, V., Kosmach, D., Gustafsson, Ö., 2010. Extensive Methane Venting to the Atmosphere from Sediments of the East Siberian Arctic Shelf. Science 327, 1246-1250, DOI: 10.1126/science.1182221.	

3915	Shakhova, N., Semiletov, I., Leifer, I., Sergienko, V., Salvuk, A., Kosmach, D.	
3916	Chernykh, D. Stubbs, C. Nicolsky, D., Tumskov, V., Gustafsson, Ö., 2014, Ebullition	
3917	and storm-induced methane release from the East Siberian Arctic Shelf. Nature	
3918	Geoscience 7. doi: 10.1038/NGE02007.	
3919		
3920	Shimada K. Itoh M. Nishino S. McLaughlin F.A. Carmack F.C. Proshutinsky A	
3921	2005 Halocline structure in the Canada Basin of the Arctic Ocean Geonhysical	
3922	Research Letters 32 103605 doi:10.1029/2400CI.1021358	
3923	Research Letters 52, 105005, uol.10.1027/2100011021550.	
3024	Shimada K. Kamoshida T. Nishino T.S. Itoh M. McLaughlin F.A. Carmack F.C.	
3024	7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	
3025	catastrophic reduction of soa ico covor in the Arctic Ocean Coophysical Possarch	
3027	Lattars 22(9) https://doi.org/10.1029/2005CL025624	Field Code Changed
3027	Letters 55(0), https://doi.org/10.1029/20050L025024.	
2020	Showetack P 2010 New Arctic science cooperation agreement comes into force	
2020	Showstack, R., 2010. New Alcuc Science cooperation agreement comes into force.	
2021	E0\$ 99, https://doi.org/10.1029/2010E0099941.	
2022	Silberbarger MI Denaud DE Egninesse DD Daigs H 2016 Spatial and	
2022	Silber Der ger, M.J., Kellauu, P.E., Espillasse, D.D., Kelss, H., 2010. Spatial allu	
2024	Marina Faalagu Prograas Saviag FFF 70.02 dai 10.2254/marg11010	Field Oads Ober red
2025	Marine Ecology Progress Series, 555, 79-95. doi: <u>10.5554/illeps11616</u> .	Field Code Changed
2026	Strangt C. Ditabon T.I. 2016. An Econoth with Econoim model of the Norwegian	
2027	Skalet, G., Pitchel, T.J., 2010. All Ecopatil with Ecosini model of the Noi wegian	
2020	7 https://imphrage.upit.ne/imp	Field Code Changed
2020	7, <u>mups://imr.orage.umu.no/imr</u>	Field Code Changed
2040	XIIIII/DIStream/Handle/11250/2440940/FOH /-	
2041	<u>2010.pui/sequence=1@isAnoweu=y</u>	
3047	Smoderud I H. Ecau I. Ingvaldeon P.R. Eldovik T. Haugan P.M. Li C. Lion V.S.	
2042	Olson A Omar A M Ottarå O H Dischrahaltan P Sanda A P Samanay V A	
2044	Sorolying S.A. 2012 The role of the Parente Soc in the Arctic climate system	
2045	Deviews in Coophysics 51(2) 415 440 doi: 10.1002/reg.20017	
2016	Reviews in deophysics 51(5), 415-449, doi: 10.1002/10g.20017.	
2047	Smith W.O. Barbar D.C. 2007 Polymyras, Windows to the World Elsevier	
2049	Oceanography Series 74, 1,459	
2040	Oceanography Series 74, 1-436.	
2050	Smoot CA Hancroft P.P. 2017 Donth stratified community structure of	
2051	Basylort Sea slope gooplankton and its relations to water masses Journal of	
2052	Dealion Sea Slope 2000 ankton and its relations to water masses. Journal of Diankton Research 20(1), 70,01	
2052	rialiktoli keseai tii 59(1), 79-91.	
2054	Spiridonov V.A. Caurilo M.V. Kraspova F.D. Nikolaovna N.C. 2011 Atlas of	
2055	Spirituonov, V.A., Gavino, M.V., Krasnova, E.D., Nikolaevila, N.G., 2011. Auas of	
2056	070 E 0002706 2 2	
2057	7/0-3-7702/00-2-2	
373/ 2059	Stooles AD Dlubm DA Mighal C Anghambault D Majawaki A Dai-t JD	
2050	Suasko, A.D., Bluiiii, B.A., Michel, L., Archambault, P., Majewski, A., Kelst, J.D.,	
3939 2060	swanson, n., rower, M., 2018. Benunc-peragic tropnic coupling in an Arctic	
3960	marine loou web along vertical water mass and organic matter gradients. Marine	
3961	Ecology Progress Series 594, 1-19.	

3963 3964	Steele, M., Morison, J., Ermold, W., Rigor, I., Ortmeyer, M., Shimada, K., 2004. Circulation of summer Pacific balocline water in the Arctic Ocean, Journal		
3965 3966	Geophysical Research 109 (C2), doi:10.1029/2003jc002009.		
3967	Stein, R., MacDonald, R., (eds), 2004. The Organic Carbon Cycle in the Arctic		
3968 3969	Ocean, Springer.		
3970	Stemmann, L., Boss E., 2012. Particle and plankton size and packaging: from		
3971	determining optical properties to driving the biological pump. Annual Review of		
3972 3973	Marine Science 4, 263-290, doi: 10.1146/annurev-marine-120710-100853.		
3974	Stephen, K., 2018. Societal Impacts of a Rapidly Changing Arctic. Current Climate		
3975	Change Report 4, 223–237, https://doi.org/10.1007/s40641-018-0106-1		
3976	Stommel H 1963 Variation of Oceanographic Experience, Science 139, 3555		
3978	572–76.		
3979			
3980	Stroeve, J.C., Serreze, M.C., Barrett, A.P., Holland, M.M., Kay, J.E. and Malanik, J.,		
3981	2012. The Arctic's rapidly shrinking sea ice cover: a research synthesis. Climatic Change 110, 1005–1027		
3983	Glange 110, 1005–1027.		
3984	Sukhanova, I.N., Flint, M.V., Georgieva, E.J., Lange, E.K., Kravchishina, M.D.,		
3985	Demidov, A.B., Nedospasov, A.A., Polukhin, A.A., 2017. The structure of		
3986 3987	phytoplankton communities in the eastern part of the Laptev Sea, Oceanology (Engl. Transl.) 57, 75–90		
3988	Tunisi., 57, 75 70.		
3989	Suprenand, P.M., Ainsworth, C.H., Hoover, C., 2018. Ecosystem Model of the		
3990	Entire Beaufort Sea Marine Ecosystem: A Temporal Tool for Assessing Food-Web		
3991	Structure and Marine Animal Populations from 1970 to 2014. Marine Sciences Publications 261 ttps://scholarcommons.usf.edu/msc.facpub/261		
3993			
3994	Svensen, C., Wexels Riser, C., Reigstad, M., Seuthe, L., 2012. Degradation of		
3995	copepod faecal pellets in the upper layer: role of microbial community and		
3990 3997	10.3354/meps09808.	Field Code Changed	
3998			
3999	Svensen, C., Antonsen, M.T., Reigstad, M., 2018. Small copepods matter:		
4000	Population dynamics of Microsetella norvegica in a high-latitude coastal		
4001	10.1093/plankt/fbv019	Field Code Changed	
4003			
4004	Taipale, S.J., Galloway, A.W.E., Aalto, S.L., Kahilainen, K.K., Strandberg, U.,		
4005	Kankaala, P., 2016. Terrestrial carbohydrates support freshwater zooplankton		
4007	doi:10.1038/srep30897.		
4008			

4009	Tamelander, T., Aubert, A.B., Wexels Riser, C., 2012. Export stoichiometry and		
4010	contribution of copepod faecal pellets to vertical flux of particulate organic		
4011	carbon, nitrogen and phosphorus. Marine Ecology rogress Series 459,17-28, DOI:		Formatted: English (United Kingdom)
4012	https://doi.org/10.3354/meps09733		
4013			
4014	Tedesco, L., Vichi, M., Scoccimarro, E., 2019. Sea-ice algal phenology in a warmer		
4015	Arctic. Science Advances 5, eaav4830, DOI: 10.1126/sciadv.aav4830		
4016	The survey is 2002. The Denship Dense dense is some interestion of the interestion of		
4017	I nomsen, L., 2002. The Benthic Boundary Layer. International University of		
4018	Bremen, 10.100//9/8-3-662-0512/-6_9.		
4019	Tingstad A 2010 Climate Coopolities and Change in the Aretic Sente Manies		
4020	CAL DAND Corporation, https://www.rand.org/pubs/tostimonics/CTE01.html		
4021	CA. KAND Corporation, https://www.rand.org/pubs/testinionies/Cr501.html.		
4022	Trade F. Higgs I. 2009 Framing research questions and writing		
4023	nhilosonhically: The role of framing research questions. In: Writing qualitative		
4025	research on practice 13-26 Sense Publishers		
4026	research on practice, 15-26, sense r ubisiters.		
4027	Tremblay I-E Hattori H Michel C Ringuette M Mei Z-P Loveiov C Fortier		
4028	L. Hobson, K.A., Amiel, D., Cochran, K., 2006, Trophic structure and nathways of		
4029	biogenic carbon flow in the eastern North Water Polynva. Progress in		
4030	Oceanography 71, 402–425.		
4031	······································		
4032	Tremblay, JÉ., Bélanger, S., Barber, D.G., Asplin, M., Martin, J., Darnis, G., Fortier,		Field Code Changed
4033	L., Gratton, Y., Link, H., Archambault, P., Sallon, A.C., Williams, W.J., Philippe, B.,		Field Code Changed
4034	2011. Climate forcing multiplies biological productivity in the coastal Arctic		Field Code Changed
4035	Ocean. Geophysical Research Letters 38, L18604.		
4036			Field Code Changed
4037	Tremblay, JE., Anderson, L. G., Matrai, P. M., Couple, P., Bélanger, S., Michel, C.,		Field Code Changed
4038	Reigstad, M., 2015. Global and regional drivers of nutrient supply, primary		Field Code Changed
4039	production and CO ₂ drawdown in the changing Arctic Ocean. Progress in		Field Code Changed
4040	Oceanography 139: 171-196, doi.org/10.1016/j.pocean.2015.08.009.		Field Code Changed
4041	Illanowigz DE Wolff WE 1001 Econystem flow nativarily loaded		Field Code Changed
4042	dico2 Mathematical Riosciences 103(1) 45-68		Field Orde Ohanged
4043	ute: Mathematical Diosciences 105(1), 45-00.		Field Code Changed
4045	Ugrvumov, A., Korovin, V., Dale, S., Jensen, F., Falk-Petersen, S., 2005, Tigu-Su; på		Field Code Changed
4046	isflak mot Nordpolen. Nord, Svolvær. In Norwegian,	$\langle $	Field Code Changed
4047	http://urn.nb.no/URN:NBN:no-nb_digibok_2016092948119		Field Code Changed
4048			Field Code Changed
4049	Vaquer-Sunyer, R., Duarte [,] C.M., Holding, J., Regaudie-de-Gioux, A., García-Corral,		Field Code Changed
4050	L.S., Reigstad, M., Wassmann, P. 2012. Seasonal patterns in Arctic planktonic		Formatted: English (United Kingdom)
4051	metabolism (Fram Strait - Svalbard region). Biogeosciences 10, 1–19,		Tornated. English (Onited Ringdom)
4052	doi:10.5194/bgd-9-7701-2012.		
4053			
4054	Varela, D.E., Crawford, D.W., Wrohan, I.H., Wyatt, S.N., Carmack, E.C., 2013.		
4055	Pelagic primary Productivity and upper ocean nutrient dynamics across arctic		
4056	and subarctic seas. Journal of Geophysical Research 118,		
4057	doi:10.1002/2013JC009211.		

4058 4059 Vedenin, A., Gusky, M., Gebruk, A., Kremenetskaia, A., Rybakova, E., Boetius, A., 4060 2018. Spatial distribution of benthic macrofauna in the Central Arctic Ocean. PloS 4061 one, 13(10), p.e0200121. 4062 4063 Vernet, M., Ellingsen, I.-H., Seuthe, L., Slagstad, D., Cape, M.R., Matrai, P. A., 2019. 4064 Influence of Phytoplankton Advection on the Productivity Along the Atlantic 4065 Water Inflow to the Arctic Ocean. Frontiers in Marine Science 6, 583, 4066 DOI=10.3389/fmars.2019.00583. 4067 4068 Vörösmarty, C.J., Fekete, B.M., Meybeck, M., Lammers, R.B., 2000. Global system 4069 of rivers: Its role in organizing continental land mass and defining land-to-ocean 4070 linkages. Global Biogeochemical Cycles 14(2), 599-621. 4071 4072 Wadhams, P., 2017. A farewell to ice. Oxford University Press. 4073 4074 Walker, B, Salt, D., Reid, W., 2006. Resilience Thinking: Sustaining Ecosystems 4075 and People in A Changing World. Bibliovault OAI Repository, The University of 4076 Chicago Press. 4077 4078 Walsh, D. Carmack, E.C., 2003. The nested thermohaline structure of Arctic 4079 intrusions. Ocean Modelling 5, 267-289. 4080 4081 Walsh, D, Polyakov, I., Timokhov, L.A., Carmack, E.C., 2007. Thermohaline 4082 Structure and Variability in the Eastern Nansen Basin as Seen from Historical 4083 Data. Journal of Marine Research 65, 685-714. 4084 4085 Wang, S.W., Budge, S.M., Iken, K., Gradinger, R.R., Springer, A.M., Wooller, M.J., 4086 2015. Importance of sympagic production to Bering Sea zooplankton as revealed 4087 from fatty acid-carbon stable isotope analyses. Marine Ecology Progress Series 4088 518, 31-50. 4089 4090 Wang, S.W., Springer, A.M., Budge, S.M., Horstmann, L., Quakenbush, L.T., 4091 Wooller, M.J., 2016. Carbon sources and trophic relationships of ice seals during 4092 recent environmental shifts in the Bering Sea. Ecological Applications 26(3), 4093 830-845. 4094 4095 Wassmann, P., Vernet, M., Mitchell, G., Rey, P., 1990. Mass sedimentation of 4096 Phaeocystis pouchetii in the Barents Sea during spring. Marine Ecology Progress 4097 Series 66, 183-195. 4098 4099 Wassmann, P., 1998. Retention versus export food chains: processes controlling 4100 sinking loss from marine pelagic systems. Hydrobiologia 363, 29-57. 4101 4102 Wassmann, P., (ed.), 2006. Structure and function of contemporary food webs on Arctic shelves: a pan-Arctic comparison. Progress in Oceanography 71, 123-477. 4103 4104 4105 Wassmann, P. (ed), 2011. Arctic Marine Ecosystems in an Era of Rapid Climate 4106 Change. Progress in Oceanography 90, 1-131.

4107		
4108	Wassmann, P., (ed), 2015, Overarching perspectives of contemporary and future	
4109	ecosystems in the Arctic Ocean. Progress in Oceanography 139, 1-272.	
4110		
4111	Wassmann, P., Olli, K., Wexels Riser, C., Svensen, C., 2003, Ecosystem function,	
4112	high provide the second s	
4113	E. Mantoura F. (editors). Marine Science Frontiers for Europe. Springer Verlag.	
4114	279-287.	
4115		
4116	Wassmann, P., Bauernfeind, E., Fortier, M., Fukuchi, M., Hargrave, B., Moran, B.,	
4117	Noji, h. Nöthig, EM., Peinert, R., Sasaki, H., Shevchenko, V., 2004. Particulate	
4118	organic carbon flux to the sea floor. In: R. Stein, R.M. Macdonald (eds.). The	
4119	Organic Carbon Cycle in the Arctic Ocean. Springer-Verlag Heidelberg-Berlin-	
4120	New York. 101-138	
4121	,	
4122	Wassmann, P., Reigstad, M., Haug, T., Rudels, B., Wing Gabrielsen, G., Carroll, M.L.,	
4123	Hop, H., Falk-Petersen, S., Slagstad, D., Denisenko, S.G., Arashkevich, E., Pavlova,	
4124	0., 2006. Food web and carbon flux in the Barents Sea. In: Structure and function	
4125	of contemporary food webs on Arctic shelves: a panarctic comparison. Progress	
4126	in Oceanography 71, 232-287.	
4127		
4128	Wassmann, P., Slagstad, D., Ellingsen, I., 2010. Primary production and climatic	
4129	variability in the European sector of the Arctic Ocean prior to 2007: preliminary	
4130	results. Polar Biology 33, 1641-1650, doi: 10.1007/s00300-010-0839-3.	
4131		
4132	Wassmann, P., Reigstad, M., 2011. Future Arctic Ocean seasonal ice zones and	
4133	implications for pelagic-benthic coupling. Oceanography 24(3), 98-109.	
4134		
4135	Wassmann, P., Duarte, C.M, Agusti, S., Sejr, M., 2011. Footprints of climate change	
4136	in the Arctic. Marine Ecosystem. Biological Global Change 17 (2), 1235-1429, DOI	
4137	10.1007/s00300-010-0839-3.	
4138	Wassmann D. Lanton T. 2012 Anotistic tinning naints in the Fouth System	
4139	wassmann, P., Lenton, T., 2012. Arctic tipping points in the Earth System	Field Cade Changed
4140	perspective. AMBIO 41(1), 1-9, DOI: <u>10.1007/813280-011-0230-9</u> .	Field Code Changed
4141	Wassmann P. Carmack F. Slagstad D. Kosobokova K. Drinkwater K	
4142	Filingson I. Ponóva Mooro S. F. Nelson I. Honcroft R. 2015 The contiguous	
4143	domains of Arctic Ocean advection: trails of life and death Progress in	
4145	Oceanography 139 42-65 http://dx doi org/10.1016/i nocean 2015.06.011	Field Code Changed
4146	occanography 157, 12 05, <u>http://an.doi.org/10.1010/j.poccan.2015.00.011</u>	
4147	Wassmann, P., Slagstad, D., Ellingsen, I., 2019, Advection of Mesozooplankton Into	
4148	the Northern Svalbard Shelf Region. Frontiers in Marine Sciences 6.458.	
4149	https://doi.org/10.3389/fmars.2019.00458	Field Code Changed
4150		
4151	Waugh, D.W., Sohel, A.H., Polvani, L.M., 2017. What is the Polar Vortex and How	
4152	Does it Influence Weather? American Meteorological Society,	
4153	https://doi.org/10.1175/BAMS-D-15-00212.1	Field Code Changed
4154		<u> </u>

4155 4156 4157	Weingartner, T., Aagaard, K., Woodgate, R.A., Danielson, S., Sasaki, Y., Calavieri, D., 2005. Circulation on the north central Chukchi Sea shelf. Deep-Sea Research II 52, 3150–3171	
4158		
4159	Werner, L. 2006, Seasonal Dynamics, Cryo-Pelagic Interactions and Metabolic	
4160	Rates of Arctic Pack-Ice and Under-Ice Fauna: A Review. Polarforschung 75, 1 –	
4161	19.	
4162		
4163	Westbrook, G.K., Thatcher, K.E., Rohling, E.J., Piotrowski, A.M., Pälike, H., Osborne,	
4164	A.H., Nisbet, E.G., Minshull, T.A., Lanoiselle, M., James, R., Hühnerbach, V., Green,	
4165	D., Fisher, R.E., Crocker, A.J., Chabert, A., Bolton, C., Beszczynska-Möller, A.,	
4166	Berndt, C., Aquilina, A., 2009. Escape of methane gas from the seabed along the	
4167	West Spitsbergen continental margin. Geophysical Research Letters 36, L15608,	
4168	doi:10.1029/2009GL039191.	
4169		
4170	Wexels Riser, C., Wassmann, P., Olli, K., Arashkevich, E., 2001. Production,	
4171	retention and export of zooplankton faecal pellets on and off the Iberian shelf,	
4172	north-west Spain. Progress in Oceanography 51, 423-441.	
4173		
4174	Wexels Riser, C., Wassmann, P., Olli, K., Pasternak, A., Arashkevich, E., 2002.	
4175	Seasonal variation in production, retention and export of zooplankton faecal	
41/6	pellets in the marginal ice zone and the central Barents Sea. Journal of marine	
41//	Systems 38, 175-188.	
4170	Wavale Disor C. Daigstad M. Wassmann D. Arashkavis A. Falk Datarson S	
4179	2007 Export or retention? Congred shundance faecal pellet production and	
4181	vertical flux in the marginal ice zone through snap shots from the northern	
4182	Barents Sea, Polar Biology 30, 719–730, https://doi.org/10.1007/s00300-006-	Field Code Changed
4183	0229-z.	
4184		
4185	Whitehouse, G.A., Aydin, K., Essington, T.E., Hunt, G.L., 2014. A trophic mass	
4186	balance model of the eastern Chukchi Sea with comparisons to other high-	
4187	latitude systems. Polar Biology 37(7), 911-939.	
4188		
4189	Wiedmann, I., Reigstad, M., Sundfjord, A., Basedow, S., 2014. Potential drivers of	
4190	sinking particle's size spectra and vertical flux of particulate organic carbon	
4191	(POC): Turbulence, phytoplankton, and zooplankton. Journal of Geophysical	
4192	Research: Oceans 119, 6900–6917, doi:10.1002/2013JC009754.	
4193		
4194	Williams, W.J., Carmack, E.C., Shimada, K., Melling, H., Aagaard, K., Macdonald, R.	
4195	W., Ingram, R.G., 2006. Joint effects of wind and ice motion in forcing upwelling	
4196	in Mackenzie Trough, Beaufort Sea. Continental Sheif Research 26, 2352-2366.	
419/ 1100	Williams WIL Cormack E.C. Ingram D.C. 2007 The Division Oceans growby of	
4198 1100	winnanis, w.j., Jan match, E.J., mgi ani, K.J., 2007. The Mysical Oceanography of Dolymore, In: Dolymore: Windows into Dolymore, Smith W. Parher, D. (edg.)	
+177 1700	i olymyas. m. rotymyas. Windows milo rotat Oledns, Simul, W., Datber, D. (eus.,) Flsavier Oceanography Series 74, 55-86	
4200	Lisevier oceanography series / 4, 55-00.	
4202	Williams, W.L. Carmack, E.C., 2008, Combined effect of wind-forcing and isobath	
4203	divergence on upwelling at Cape Bathurst. Beaufort Sea. Journal of Marine	
1200	···· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

4204 4205	Research 66, 645-663.	
4206	Williams, W., Carmack, E.C., 2015. The 'Interior' Shelves of the Arctic Ocean:	
4207	Physical oceanographic setting and effects of summertime sea-ice retreat on	
4208	nutrient supply. Progress in Oceanography 139,	
4209	http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.pocean.2015.07.008.	
4210		
4211	Wollenburg, J.E., Katlein, C., Nehrke, G., Nöthig, EM., Matthiessen, J., Wolf-	
4212	Gladrow, D.A., Nikolopoulos, A., Gazquez-Sanchez, F., Rossmann, L., Assmy, P.,	
4213	Babin, M., Bruyant, F., Beaulieu, M., Dybwad, C., Peeken, I., 2018. Ballasting by	
4214	cryogenic gypsum enhances carbon export in a <i>Phaeocystis</i> under-ice bloom.	
4215	Scientific Reports 8, 2045-2322, doi: <u>10.1038/s41598-018-26016-0</u> .	Field Code Changed
4216		
4217	Woodgate, R., Aagaard, K., Muench, R., Gunn, J., Björk, G., Rudels, B., Roach, A.T.,	
4218	Schauer, U., 2001. The Arctic Ocean boundary current along the Eurasian slope	
4219	and the adjacent Lomonosov Ridge: Water mass properties, transports and	
4220	transformations from moored instruments. Deep Sea Research Part I 48, 1757–	
4221	1792.	
4222		
4223	Woodgate, R.A., Aagaard, K., Weingartner, T.J., 2006. Interannual changes in the	
4224	Bering Strait fluxes of volume, heat and freshwater between 1991 and	
4225	2004. Geophysical Research Letters 33, L15609, doi:10.1029/2006GL026931.	
4226		
4227	Woodgate, R.A., Weingartner, T.J., Lindsay, R., 2012. Observed increases in Bering	
4228	Strait oceanic fluxes from the Pacific to the Arctic from 2001 to 2011 and their	
4229	https://doi.org/10.1020/2012CL0E4002	Field Cade Changed
4230	<u></u>	Field Code Changed
4231	Woodgate R 2013 Arctic Ocean Circulation: Coing Around At the Top Of the	
4232	World Nature Education Knowledge 4(8) 8	
4233	world. Nature Education Knowledge 4(0), 0.	
4235	Woodgate R.A. Stafford K.M. Praha F.G. 2015 A synthesis of year-round	
4236	interdisciplinary mooring measurements in the Bering Strait (1990–2014) and	
4237	the RUSALCA years (2004–2011). Oceanography 28,46-67.	
4238	doi:10.5670/oceanog.2015.57.	Field Code Changed
4239		
4240	World Economic Forum, 2019. https://www.weforum.org/agenda/2019/01/4-	
4241	reasons-why-the-arctic-is-key-to-our-planets-survival/	
4242		
4243	Yamamoto-Kawai, M., Carmack, E.C., McLaughlin, F.A., 2006. Nitrogen balance	
4244	and Arctic throughflow. Nature 443: 43	
4245		
4246	Yamamoto-Kawai, M., McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., Nishino, S., Shimada, K.,	
4247	2009. Aragonite undersaturation in the Arctic Ocean: effects of ocean	
4248	acidification and sea ice melt. Science 326, 1098-1100.	
4249		
4250	Yamamoto-Kawai, M., McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., 2011. Effects of ocean	
4251	acidification, warming and melting of sea ice on aragonite saturation of the	
4252	Canada Basin surface water. Geophysical Research Letters 38,	

4253 4254	doi:10.1029/2010GL045501.		
4255 4256 4257 4258 4259	Yamamoto-Kawai, M, McLaughlin, F.A., Carmack, E.C., 2013. Circulation and biogeochemical processes affect ocean acidification and omega-aragonite in the three oceans surrounding northern North America. Journal of Geophysical Research 118, 6274-6284, doi:10.1002/2013JC009157.		
4260 4261 4262	Yu, Y., Stern, H., Fowler, C., Fetterer, F., Maslanik, J., 2014. Interannual variability of Arctic landfast ice between 1976 and 2007. Journal of Climate 27(1), 227-243.		
4263 4264 4265	Zenkevich, L.A., 1963. Biology of the seas of the USSR. George Allen and Unwin LtD, London		
4266 4267 4268	Zhulay, I., Bluhm, B.A., Iken, K., Renaud, P., Norcross, B., 2019. Epifaunal community structure in the Chukchi Borderland. Deep-Sea Research 151, 10306, https://doi.org/10.1016/j.dsr.2019.06.011.	Field Code Changed	
4269 4270			